AMISH-MENNONITE DIRECTORY

NAPPANEE, INDIANA

Volume One

AMISH-MENNONITE DIRECTORY

NAPPANEE, INDIANA

Volume One

FIRST PRINTING 600
MARCH 1968

M.H.MAST
Arthur, Ill.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/amishmennonitedi00hoch

INTRODUCTION

We wish to dedicate this book to the memory of our ancestors, the pioneers who braved hardships and danger to make Indiana their home. In our pleasant, easy life, we cannot fully appreciate their efforts.

It is a year since we started this work and it took the help of many people. It might have been published sooner had not another duty beckoned. But even more precious than our ancestors are our children, the church of tomorrow. So I set aside this project and tried to teach a parochial school. Little by little I finish this.

This is a history, address book, ministerial list, birthday book, and church atlas all in one. I trust you will find it helpful in many ways. Without a doubt it has mistakes in it. We tried hard to avoid them, and hope you will continue to be patient with us.

I wish to thank everyone for their fine co-operation and help toward this book. Especially helpful were the persons from each district who were responsible for gathering the family information in their church district. Without them this would have been an impossible task.

A special Thank You is due Dr. James E. Landing for his generous contribution to the historical section and the maps. I feel this is the most interesting part of all.

I don't know if there will ever be a volume two of this work or not. But it is impossible to revise it every year. The count of families was 405 in the Old Order Amish section at July 1, 1967. Several births, deaths etc. that have occured since have been listed, but not all. I could not keep up with all the changes.

Sincerely,

Mr & Mrs. Elmer L. Hochstetler
R. R. 2, Box 49
Nappanee, Indiana, 46550

EXPLANATION

The material in this directory has been assembled from the sheets each family filled out. We tried not to change anything unless it was a very obvious spelling mistake.

The location of the Nappanee settlement, in relation to the other Amish areas in Indiana is shown on page 4. Community maps, district index etc. start on page 5. Each district is a chapter. The first page of each chapter has a detailed road map of the district, including road numbers. The rest of the numbers on these maps represent the family number of the family living on that spot. The non-Amish families living among the Amish are not shown except for a few Beachy Amish families who are also listed in this book.

Now to find the family you are interested in. Each family has a number. If you know in which district a family lives it is easy to turn to that chapter and the families are listed alphabetically. If you know the family head's name, go to index No.1 page where all family heads are listed alphabetically with family and page number, and the wife's maiden name.

Perhaps you know only the wife's maiden name but not who she married. Go to index No.2 page where the women are listed alphabetically in their maiden names. Their husband's name is there along with the family and page number.

Each family entry has it's number first. Then the father's name in capital letters, the address and occupation. His father's first name, and the mother's maiden name. Next the date of his marriage, and the wife's maiden name, her parents, and her birthday. The children are listed with their birthdays, and all are followed with a letter A, B, C, or D. explained as follows;

A - Child still at home
B and a number - Married and listed in this book under that number
C - Married, still member of same church as parents, but living in another state or vicinity. Address and husband's name included if possible.
D - Married, no longer same church as parents. Address if possible.

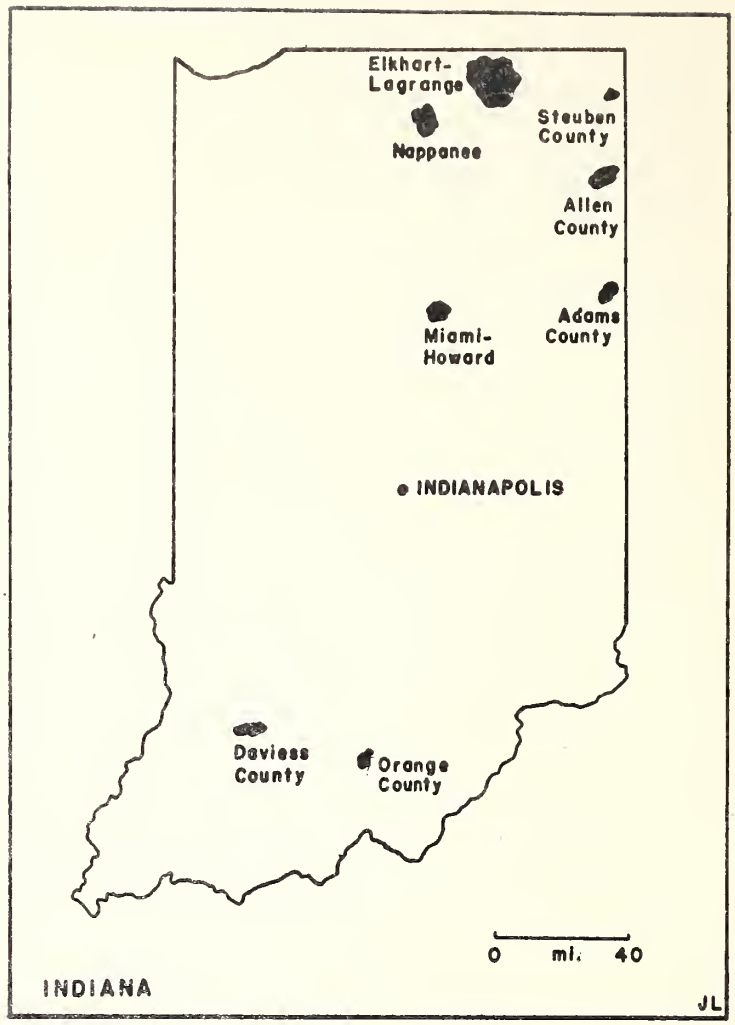
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Explanations	2
Location of Indiana Amish Settlements (area map)	4
District index and maps	5,6
Historical charts	7,8
Statistics;	
List of ministers	9
List of widows and widowers	11
Family Information	
Old Order Amish; Northwest District map	12
Northwest District Statistics and area map	13
North Beech Road District map	17
North Beech Road District Statistics and area map	18
West District map	22
West District Statistics and area map	23
Burlington District map	27
Burlington District Statistics and area map	28
North Millwood District map	32
North Millwood Statistics and area map	33
South Millwood District map	37
South Millwood Statistics and area map	38
North District map	44
North District Statistics and area map	45
South Nappanee District map	51
South Nappanee District Statistics and area map	52
Southwest Nappanee District map	57
Southwest Nappanee District Statistics and area map	58
Hepton District map	63
Hepton District Statistics and area map	64
Southeast District map	69
Southeast District Statistics and area map	70
Milford District map	73
Milford District Statistics and area map	74
Area map of Beachy Amish and Conservative Mennonite Churches	79
Maple Lawn Beachy Amish Church (family information)	80
Maple Lawn and Fairview map showing approximate location of families	82
Fairview Amish Mennonite Church (family information)	83
Berea Christian Fellowship Church (family information)	85
Berea and Bethel map showing approximate location of families	87
Bethel Conservative Mennonite Church (family information)	88
Index One	92
Index Two	102
History of the Amish and Mennonites in the Nappanee area	112
Amish Settlement maps	116

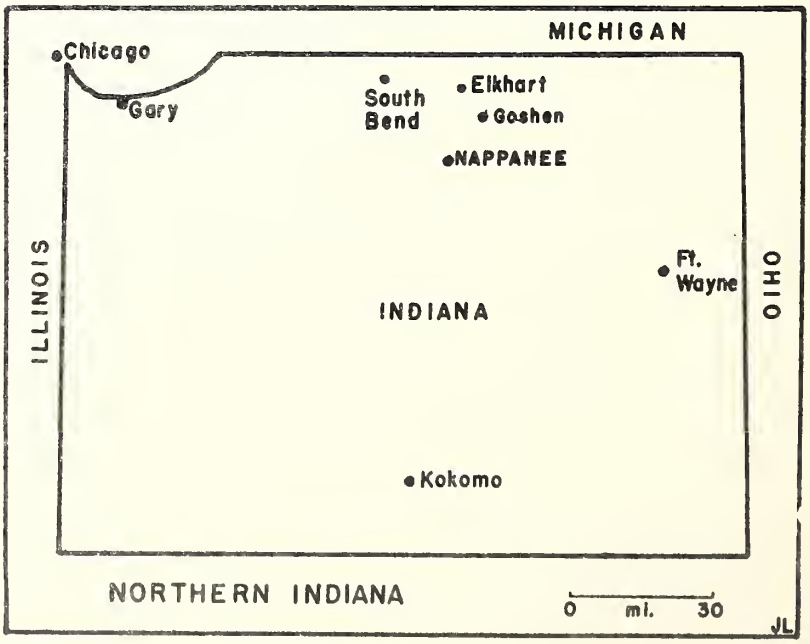
1. Old Order Amish

1. Old Order Amish settlements in Indiana.
Elkhart-LaGrange area has the distinction of being by far the largest with 31 districts. Nappanee is second with 12. It has always been called the 'Marshall Co.area' but that county has less than 1/4 of the people. The rest are in Elkhart and Kosciusko with one family in St.Joseph Co.

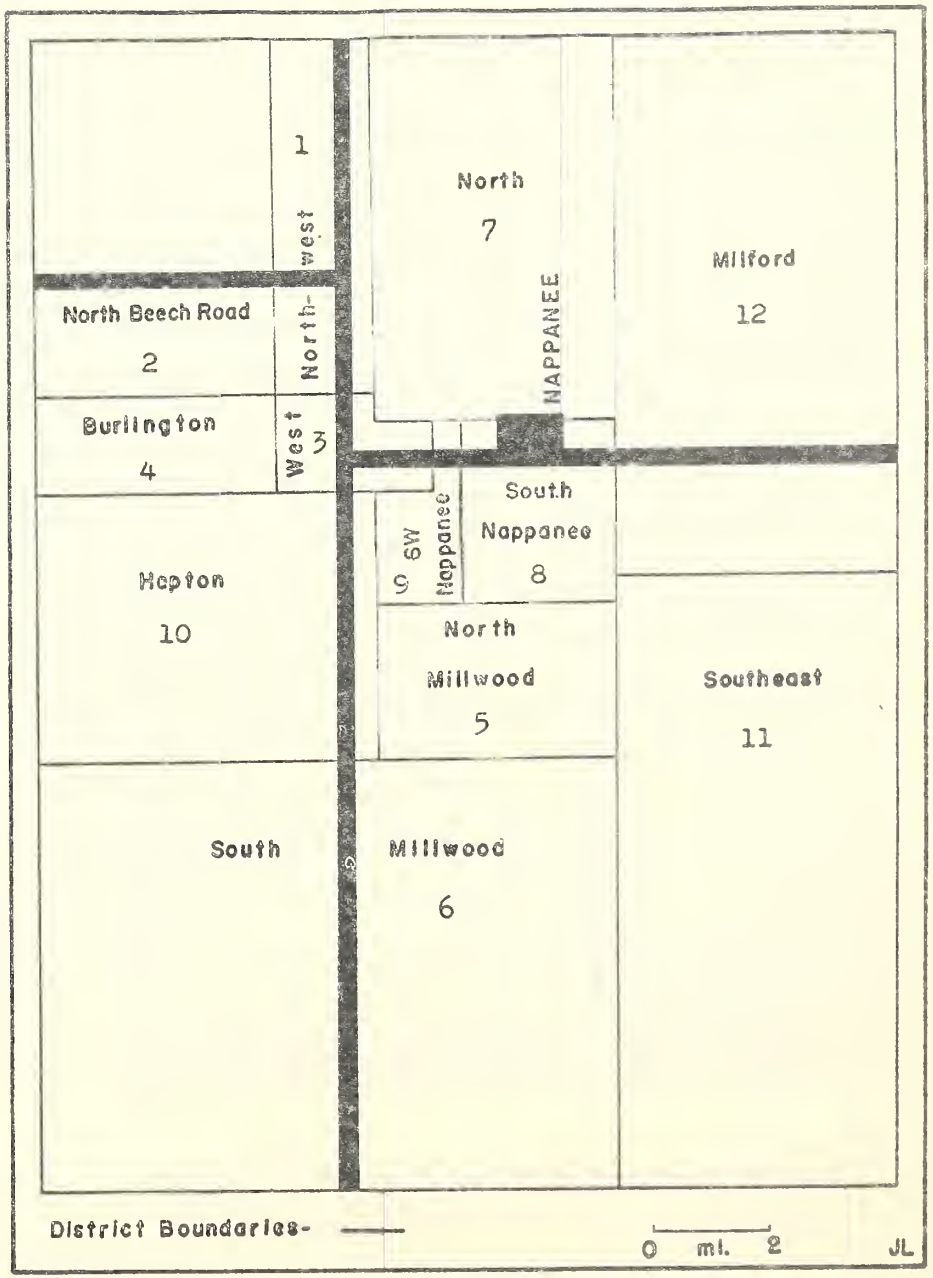
Adams county is third with nine districts, Allen 4th. with seven, Daviess 5th. with six, Howard and Miama 6th. with 2, and Orange Co. has one district.



2. Map of Northern Indiana showing the relationship of Nappanee to the larger cities.

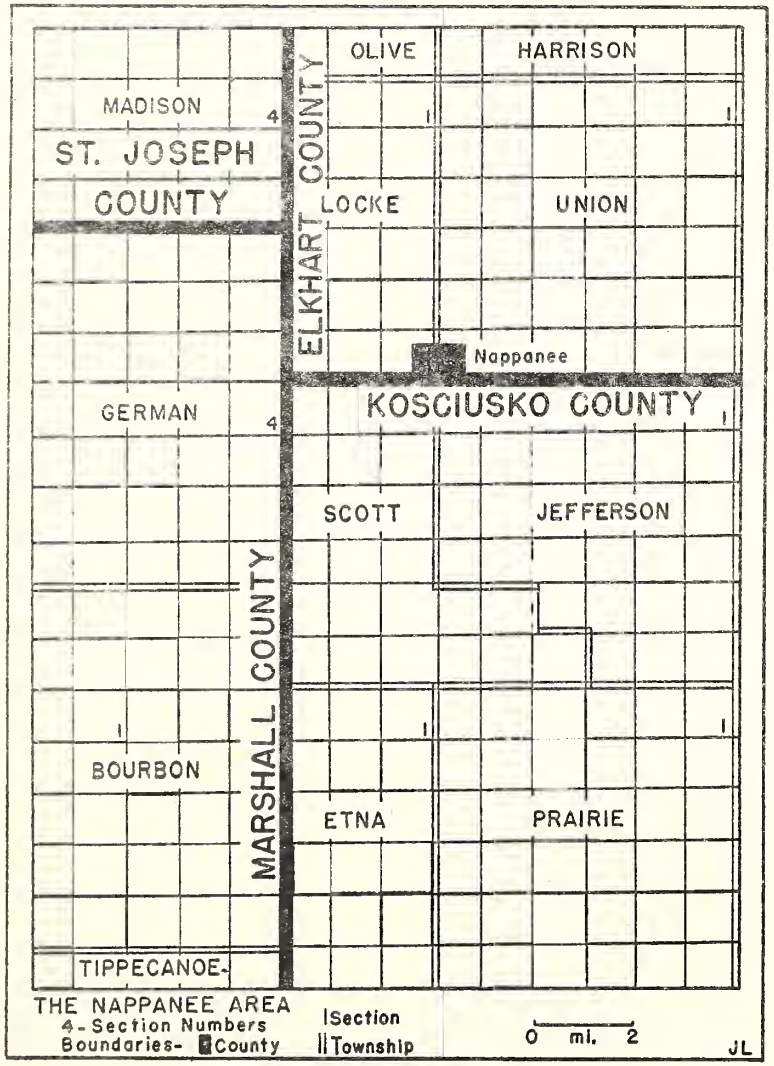


The boundaries of the twelve Old Order Amish districts at Nappanee as of January 1968, and the church district names and numbers as used in this directory

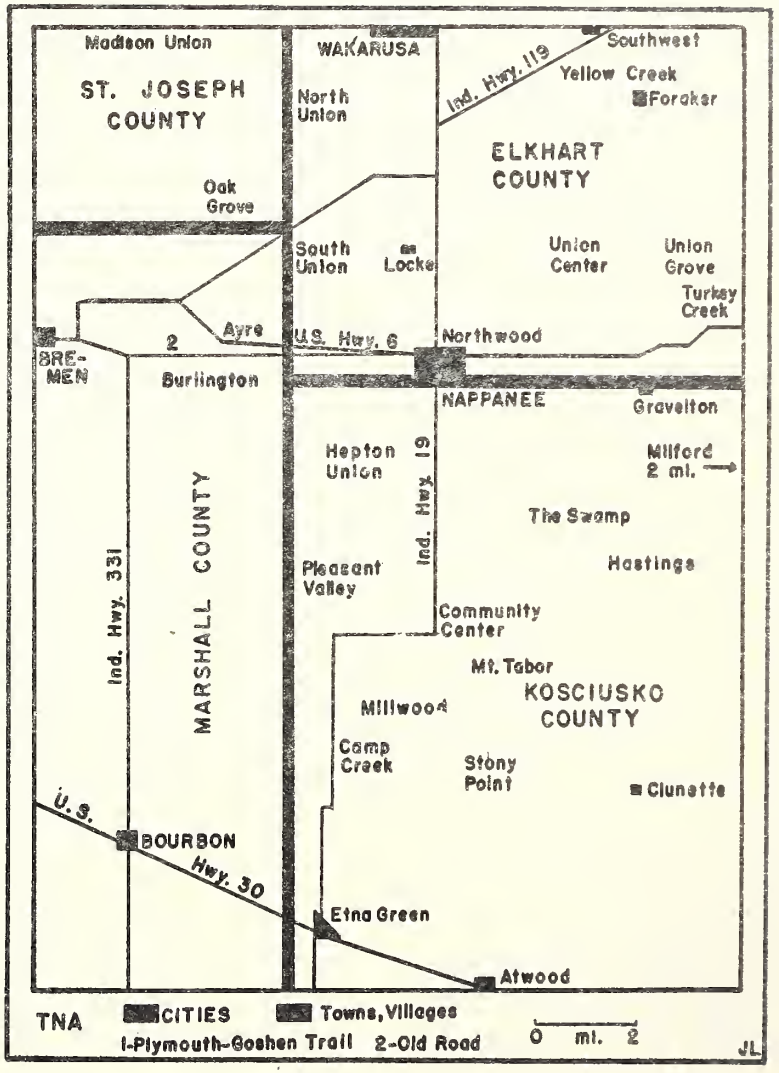


The Old Order Amish
District Index, and Map

District		Page
No.1	Northwest	12
No.2	North Beech Road	17
No.3	West	22
No.4	Burlington	27
No.5	North Millwood	32
No.6	South Millwood	37
No.7	North	44
No.8	South Nappanee	51
No.9	Southwest Nappanee	58
No.10	Hepton	63
No.11	Southeast	69
No.12	Milford	73



Map of the Nappanee area showing the county, township, and section boundaries, and the section numbers.



Index map of the Nappanee area showing major highways, county boundaries, cities, towns and local place names. The heavy lines are the county boundaries.

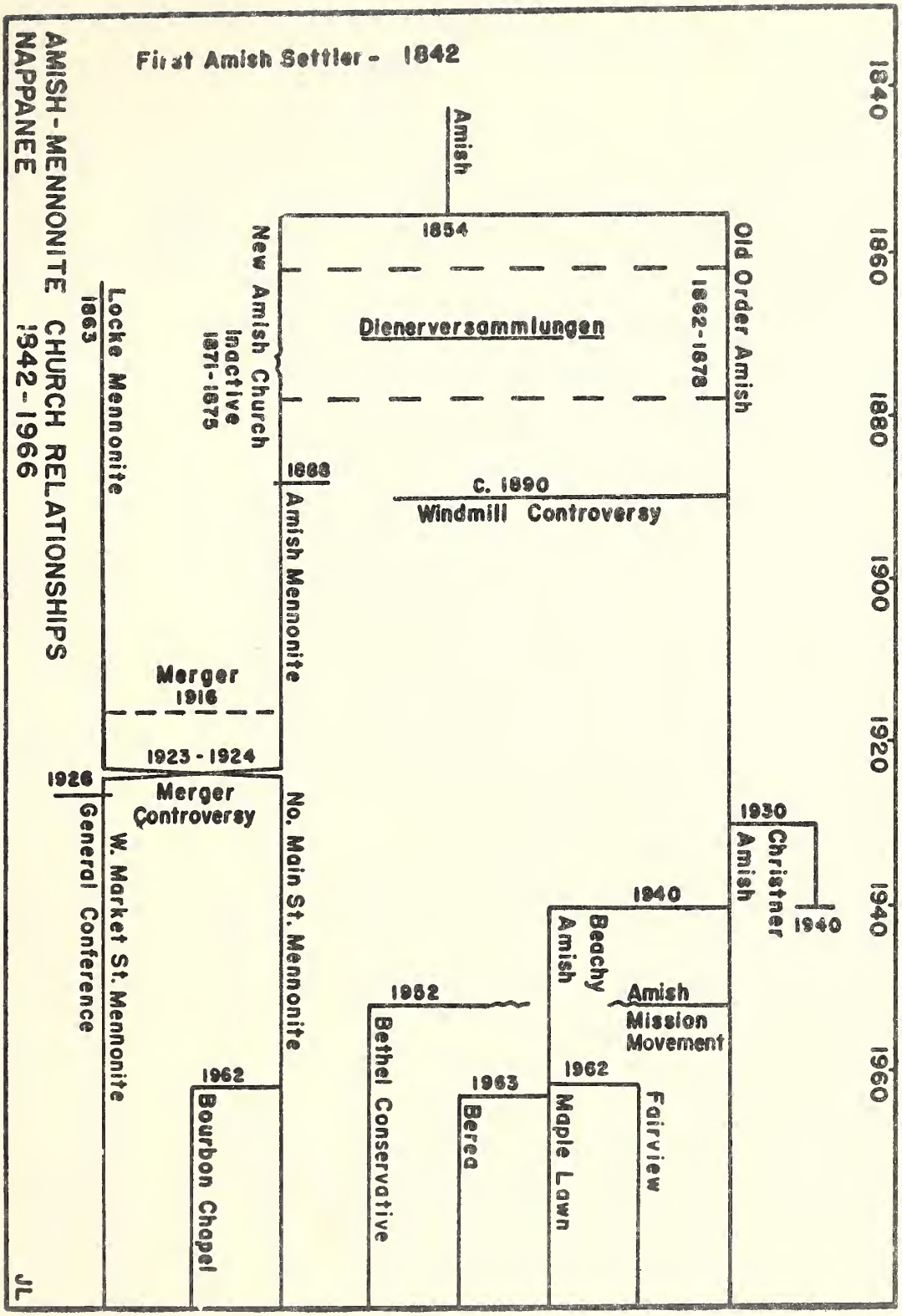


Diagram showing the historical relationships between the Old Order Amish, The Conservative Mennonites, and the Mennonites in the Nappanee area.

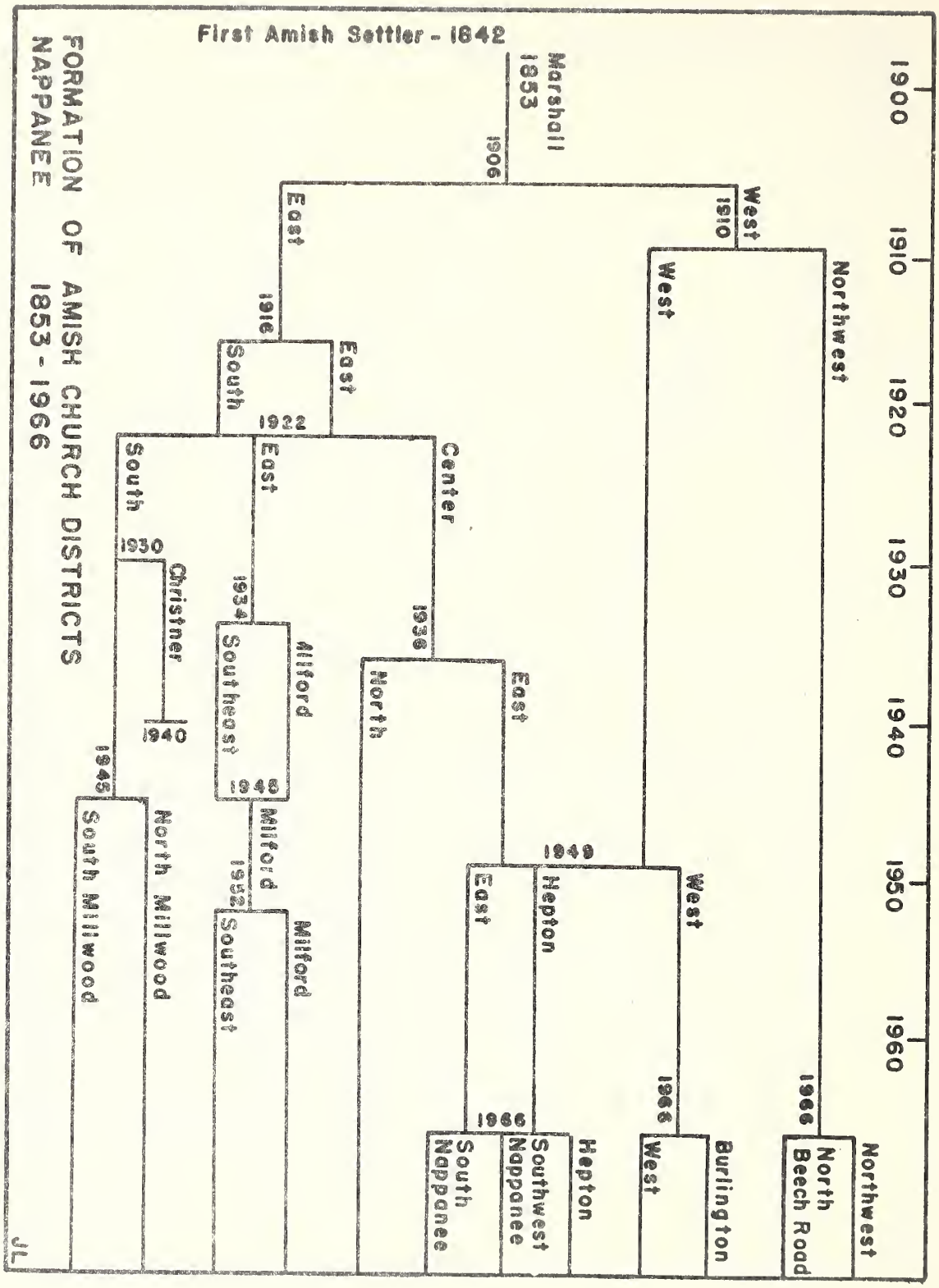


Diagram showing the historical developement of the twelve Old Order Amish church districts in the Nappanee settlement.

MINISTERIAL LIST

Districts marked with A or B are held the same Sunday

Year ordained				
		Northwest District (A)		
1950-1962	Bishop,	Joe C. Kauffman	R.3,	Nappanee
1952		Walter Helmuth	R.3, B.50	Nappanee
1960		Perry D. Hochstetler	R.3,	Nappanee
1967	Deacon,	Alvin Borkholder	R.3 B.47A	Nappanee
		North Beech Road District (B)		
1919		Noah J. Borkholder	R.3,	Nappanee
1967		Edwin Kuhns	R.1,	Bremen
1967		John H. Helmuth	R.3,	Nappanee
		West District (B)		
1937-1939	Bishop,	Henry J.S. Yoder	R.3	Nappanee
1910		Monroe M. Hochstetler	R.3,	Nappanee
1942		John M. Miller	R.3,	Nappanee
1966		Glenn J. Miller	R.3,	Nappanee
		Burlington District (A)		
1966		Richard A. Hochstetler	R.1,	Bremen
1966		Vernon E. Schmucker	R.1,	Bremen
1967		Roman L. Kuhns	R.1,	Bremen
1964	Deacon,	Willis I. Yoder	R.1,	Bremen
		North Millwood District (A)		
1936-1949		Uriah A. Mast	R.1,	Etna Green
1933		Eli J. Hochstetler	R.2,	Nappanee
1965		Isaac B. Mullet	R.2,	Nappanee
1966	Deacon,	Joni D. Gingerich	R.2	Nappanee
		South Millwood District (B)		
1937-1945	Bishop,	Amos Graber	R.1,	Etna Green
1946		Peter Graber	R.1,	Etna Green
1929		Jonas V. Yoder	R.1,	Bourbon
1941		Emanuel L. Borkholder	R.1,	Etna Green
1947	Deacon,	Levi J. Schwartz	R.1,	Etna Green
		North District (B)		
1933-1939	Bishop,	Moses W. Yoder	R.3,	Nappanee
1913		John E. Miller	R.3,	Nappanee
1935		Eli A. Mast	R.1,	Nappanee
1943		Tobias Miller	R.3,	Nappanee
1966	Deacon,	Mose M. Yoder		

(continued)

MINISTERIAL LIST - continued

South Nappanee District (B)

1966		Tobias Slabaugh	R 2,	Nappanee
1967		Mervin Farmwald	R.2,	Nappanee
1959	Deacon,	Joe T. Slabaugh	R.2,	Nappanee

Southwest Nappanee District (A)

1916-1933	Bishop,	John L. Schwartz	R.2,	Nappanee
1929		John W. Yoder	R.2,	Nappanee
1964		John H.N. Miller	R.2,	Nappanee
1967		Noah S. Anderson	R.2,	Nappanee
1943	Deacon,	Milo J. Schwartz	R.2,	Nappanee

Hepton District (B)

1953-1957		Eli J. Yoder	R.1, B.110	Bremen
1951		Eli Chupp	R.1,	Bremen
1955		Joseph Yoder	R.2,	Nappanee
1966	Deacon,	Harry Helmuth	R.2,	Nappanee

Southeast District (A)

1943-19	Bishop,	Jerry J. Schlabach	R.2,	Milford
1952		Monroe Chupp	R.2,	Milford
1963		Melvin N. Miller	R.2,	Milford
1946	Deacon,	Stephen B. Mullet	R.2,	Leesburg

Milford District (B)

1952-1955	Bishop,	Amos S. Lehman	R.1,	Nappanee
1958		Earl J. Miller	R.1,	Nappanee
1962		Herbert E. Miller	R.2,	Milford
1949	Deacon,	Marvin N. Miller	R.1,	Nappanee

Maple Lawn Beachy Amish

Bishop,	Steve Yoder	R.1,	Nappanee
	Irvin Miller	R.1,	Nappanee
	Erlis Kemp	R.2,	Nappanee
Deacon,	John Mast	R.2,	Nappanee

Fairview Amish Mennonite Church

Bishop,	William J. Yoder	R.1,	Etna Green
	Jacob L. Mast	R.1,	Nappanee
	Edward H. Graber	R.2,	Nappanee

(continued)

MINISTERIAL LIST (continued)

Berea Christian Fellowship

Bishop,	Allen Slabaugh	R.1,	Nappanee
	Harley Yoder		New Paris
	John Wm. Miller	R.1,	Wakarusa

Bethel Conservative Mannonite Church

1957	Bishop,	Homer D. Miller	R.1,	Nappanee
		Floyd Wayne Miller	R.3,	Goshen
		Jacob E. Miller	R.5, B.120	Goshen

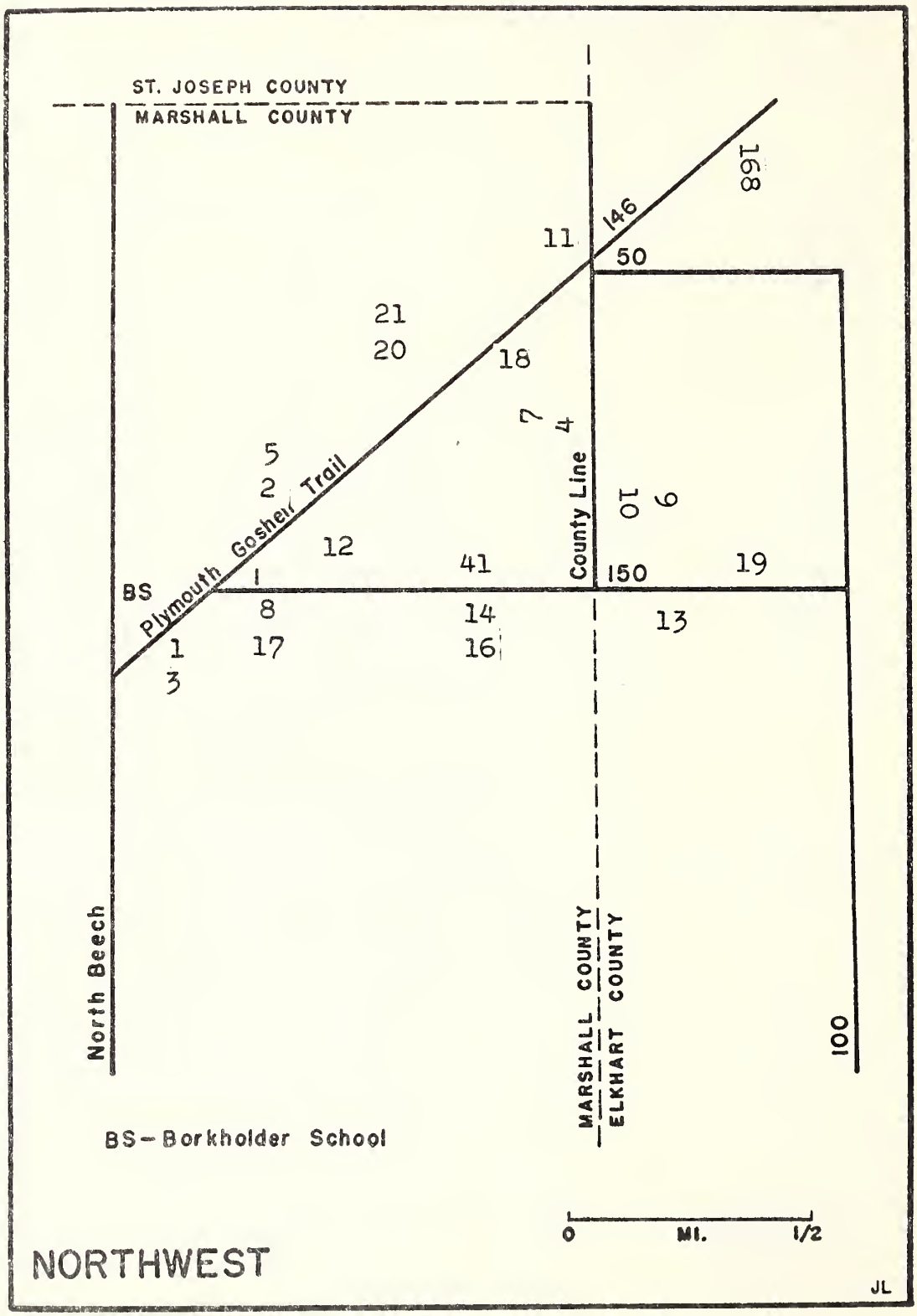
WIDOWERS

Daniel I. Hochstetler	no.254	John E. Mast	no.430
John D. Hochstetler	no.330	Jacob E. Miller	no.483
Manasses D. Hochstetler	no.293	John A. Miller	no. 42
Monroe M. Hochstetler	no. 61	Mose I. Miller	no. 17
Amos D. Hostetler	no.392	Mose C. Schlabach	no.265
Joe C. Kauffman	no. 14	Eli S. Schmucker	no.228
Menno Kauffman	no. 34	Tobias J. Slabaugh	no.274
Sam J. Kauffman	no.162	Christ J. Troyer	no.276
Erlis Kemp	no.428	Manasses S. Yoder	no.318
Manasses Kuhns	no. 37		

WIDOWS

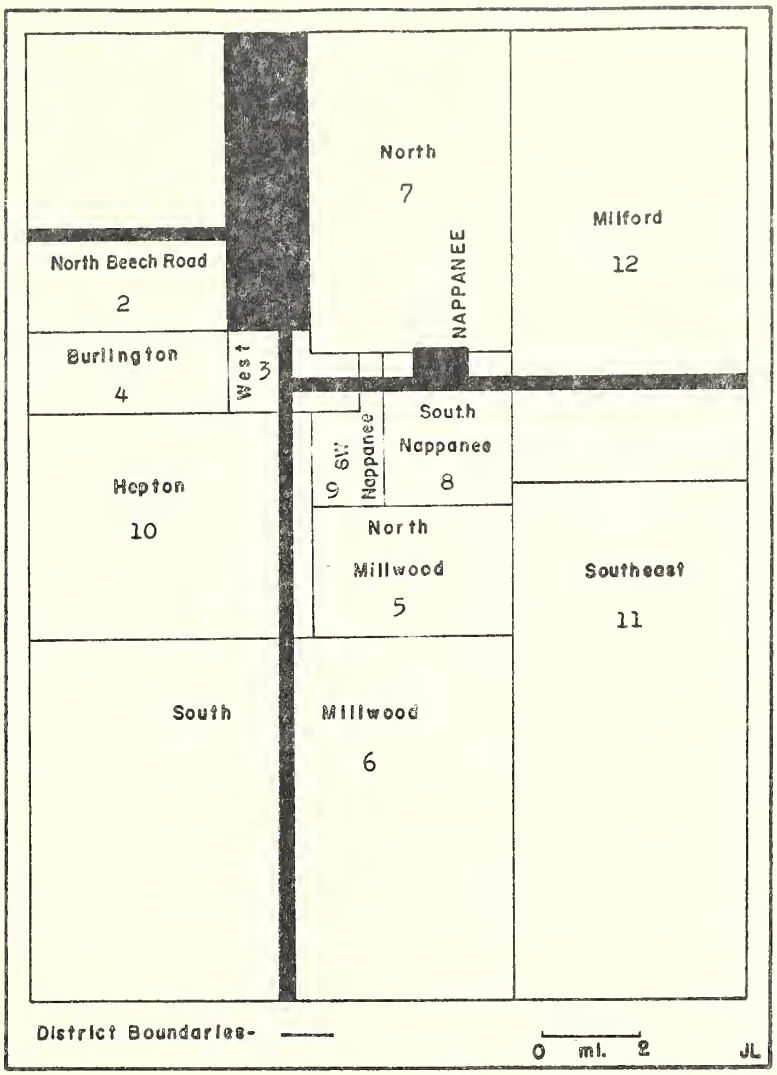
Mrs.Eli J. Burkholder	no.196	Mrs.Daniel J. Miller	no.214
Mrs.Jacob M. Burkholder	no. 8	Mrs.Eli E. Miller	no.130
Mrs.Joe Burkholder Jr.	no.323	Mrs.Ezra Miller	no.261
Mrs.David Christner	no.471	Mrs.Isaac A. Miller	no.217
Mrs.Emery F. Chupp	no.149	Mrs.Joe J. Miller	no.171
Mrs.John C. Chupp	no.251	Mrs.Manass D. Miller	no. 66
Mrs.Samuel Chupp	no. 10	Mrs.Mose J. Miller	no. 67
Mrs.Dan J. Eash	no.472	Mrs.Ollie J. Miller	no.103
Mrs.John S. Frey	no.203	Mrs.Benedict D. Mullet	no.369
Mrs.Henry Graber	no. 56	Mrs.Emanuel Mullet	no.289
Mrs. John E. Hershberger	no. 82	Mrs.Eli M. Schmucker	no.104
Mrs.Mose Helmuth	no. 85	Mrs.Henry Schmucker	no.105
Mrs.Daniel Hochstetler	no. 30	Mrs.Joseph Schwartz	no.432
Mrs.Edward H. Hochstetler	no.206	Mrs.Andrew Slabaugh	no.182
Mrs.Ira C. Hochstetler	no. 88	Mrs.Simon J. Slabaugh	no.233
Mrs.Joe Hochstetler	no.208	Mrs.Jacob L. Stoltzfus	no.374
Mrs.John Henry Hochstetler	no.331	Mrs.Levi D. Stutzman	no.275
Mrs.Henry F. Kauffman	no.444	Mrs.Dan W. Yoder	no. 74
Mrs.Levi J. Kuhns	no.360	Mrs.Jonas W. Yoder	no.240
Mrs.Levi M. Kuhns	no. 36		

DISTRICT MAP



Northwest District
No. 1 on map.

Bishop - Joe Kauffman
Minister - Walter Helmuth
' ' ' - Perry Hochstetler
Deacon - - Alvin D. Borkholder
21 Households
42 Church members
9 Baptized young folks
62 Unbaptized children
2 Widowers
2 Widows
Occupations;(Family heads)
2 Factory workers
8 Farmers
2 Carpenters
1 Saw mill operator
2 Retired



1. ALVIN D. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee B47A farmer deacon son of Daniel and Emma (Coblentz) b. July 2,1941 m.Nov.29,1962 Ruth Ann Schwartz dau. of Peter P.Jr. and Amanda (Yoder) b.March 6,1943; Marlin A. b.Oct.22,1963A; Edward Ray b.Nov.20 1964A; Steven A. b.Feb.12,1966A; Floyd A. b.April 19,1967A.

2. DANIEL E. BORKHOLDER R3 B49 Nappanee farmer son of Eli and Catherine (Coblentz) b.Sept.9,1932 m.March 31,1955 Clara Hershberger dau. of Jonas J. and Sarah (Mast) b.Dec.13,1931; Sarah Ann b.March 27,1957A; Delbert b.Sept.20,1958A; John Henry b.Dec.22,1959A; Mervin Ray b.Aug.20,1963A.

3. DANIEL J. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee farming and fruit orchard, son of John J. and Sarah (Mast) b.Oct.13,1909 m.Dec.17,1931 Emma Coblentz dau. of Joe J. and Anna (Troyer) b.March 31,1909; Freeman b.Oct.11,1932 B 470; Katie b.Sept.24,1934 B 21; Anna Mae b.Jan.18,1936 B 194; Sara b.Aug.20,1937A; Eli b.JUNE 22,1939 B 23; Alvin b.July 2,1941 B 1; John b.March 11,1943 d.Feb.1,1945; Laura b.Oct.6,1945 A.

4. DAVID J. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee retired son of Jacob and Anna (Schlabach) b. Oct.13,1889 m.Dec.7,1911 Mary Ann Hershberger dau. of Jonas and Lizzie (Schlabach) b.Dec.7,1886 d.Oct.31,1918; Melvin Nov.30,1912 d.Nov.9,1956; Lizzie Ann b.Dec.19,1913 C-Dan Schwartz Berne, Ind; Jonas b.July 15,1915 d.Dec.7, 1955 Ada b.Feb.18,1917 C-David Yoder Millersburg, O; David m.second time Nov.9,1919 Sovilla Borkholder dau. of Jonas and Amanda Borkholder b.March 2,1899. Amanda b. May 9,1920 B 212; William b.Oct.3,1921 C-Sugarcreek, Ohio; Emma b.Jan.7,1924 D-Stanley Cobbum, Middlebury, Ind,; Eli b.March 28,1927 B 22; Carolina b.May 13, 1928 C-Herman Miller, Mich.; Lewis b.March 18,1930A; Owen b.Aug.10,1931 B7; Anna b.March 15,1934 D-Sam Whetstone, Middlebury, Ind.; Katie b.July 1,1936 d.May 23, 1964.

5. ELI J. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee farmer and sawmill, son of JohnJ. and Sarah J. (Mast) b.Feb.16,1907 m.Dec.13,1928 Katie Coblentz dau. of Joseph J. and Anna C. (Toryer) b.May 15,1906; Anna b.Sept.29,1929 C-Eldon Ropp, Kalona, Iowa; Sara b. Jan.19,1931 A; Daniel b.Sept.9,1932 B2; Joseph b.Dec.8,1933 D-Goshen, Ind; John Henry b.May 25,1935 D-Hartville, Ohio; Emma b.March 7,1937 C-Joni Miller Jamesport, Missouri; Ada b.May 2,1938A; Jacob b.Nov.22,1939 B437; Amanda b.Aug.29, 1941 C-Mervin Lapp Hartville, Ohio; Menno b.Aug.29,1943A; Clara b.Dec.16,1944A;Raymond b.Nov.13,1946A; Eldon b.Jan.28,1956A.

6. JOHN J. BORKHOLDER b.Oct.12,1876 d.Jan.18,1967 son of John J. and Anna (Schmucker) m.Jan.7,1904 Sarah Mast dau. of Jacob E. and Susie (Schlabach) b. Jan.26,1880 d.Sept.11,1951; Susie Nov.3,1904 d.April 25,1940; Jacob b.Dec.4,1905 d.April 4,1906; Eli b.Feb.16,1907 B5; Anna b.April 4,1908 d.April 9,1908; Daniel b.Oct.13,1909 B3; Lydia b.July 19,1911 d.Jan.27,1949; Elizabeth b. Dec.20,1914 d. Jan.19,1917; John b.March 2,1919 d.March 15,1919; Sarah b.March 2,1919 d.March 26 1919;

7. OWEN D. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee farmer, son of David J. and Sovilla (Borkholder) b.Aug.10,1931 m.Nov.26,1953 Dorothy Bender dau. of Daniel D. and Sylvia (Schmucker) b.Dec.20,1935; Wayne Eugene b.Jan.10,1955A; Glen Devon b.Dec.9,1956A; Owen Lamar b.Aug.13,1958A; Christina b.April 28,1960A; Rosetta b.April 14,1961A; Donna Marie b.Aug.10,1962A; Richard Alan b.Jan.19,1964A; Dennis Ray b.Oct.11, 1965A; Doris Ann b.Nov.1,1966A.

8. JACOB M. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee farmer and blacksmith, son of Moses J. and Sarah (Miller) b.Jan.5,1882 d. Nov.26,1934 m.Feb.2,1905 Lizzie Miller dau. of Jeremiah P. and Lydia J. (Troyer) b.Nov.16,1882; Levi b.March 17,1906 D-Nappanee: Lydia b.March 11,1908 B17; Martin b.Aug.15,1910 d.Dec.19,1925; Ervin b.July 27, 1912 B422; Edward b.Nov.10,1914 B76; Esther b.June 14,1918 C-Ervin Gingerich, Millersburg, Ohio; Raymond b.March 19,1927 B198.

9. JACOB CHUPP R3 Nappanee farmer and carpenter, son of Samuel and Amanda (Borkholder) b.Dec.5,1925 m.Oct.20,1955 EstherMiller dau. of Noah and Emma (Schlabach) b.July 7,1934; Emma Fern b.Aug.30,1956A; Howard Allen b.Sept.30,1957A; Wayne Jay b.May 2,1959A; Glen Ray b.Oct.19,1960A; Linda Kay b.Oct.31,1961A; Floyd Eugene b.Oct.26,1962A; Loren Devon b.Aug.23,1964A; Loretta b.June 16,1966A.

10. SAMUEL C. CHUPP R3 Nappanee retired farmer, son of Christian and Mattie (Hershberger) b.May 28,1882 d.Nov.28,1967 m.Mary Borkholder Jan.5,1905 dau. of Eli and Susan (Ringenberg) b.Sept.1,1881 d.April 15,1918; Mattie b.July 10,1907 d.Jan.13,1930; Lydia Ann b.May 17,1909 B200; Katie b.June 25,1910 C-John T. Borkholder Curryville, Missouri; Eli b.May 5,1914 B 325; Joseph b.March 18,1916 D-Gary, Indiana; Emanuel b.April 9,1918 C-Goshen, Indiana; Samuel m.2nd. time April 13,1919 Amanda Borkholder dau. of Jacob and Anna (Schlabach) b.June 20,1893; John b.Jan.1,1921 C-Topeka, Ind.; Harvey b.March 4,1922 d.March 5,1922; Anna b. March 17,1923 B 247; Jacob b.Dec.5,1925 B9; Verna b.April 14,1927 C-Gideon Bontrager Goshen, Ind.; Elizabeth b.May 27,1929 C-Ralph Miller Goshen, Ind.; Barbara b.Aug. 22,1931 B198; Levi b.May 31,1933 B152; Amanda b.Feb.20,1936 B281.

11. ANDREW C. GINGERICH R3 Nappanee teacher, son of Chester H. and Mattie (Kauffman) b.July 9,1929 m.March 31,1953 Anna Hochstetler dau. of Manasses D. and Amelia (Borkholder) b.Dec.12,1928; Amelia b.Jan.16,1954A; Martha b.July 8, 1955A; Elmina b.May 14,1957A; Tobias H. b.March 31,1959A; Ezra H. b.Dec.21,1960A; Emma b.Aug.1,1963A; Clara b.July 8,1965A;

12. WALTER M. HELMUTH R3 B50 Nappanee farmer, son of Mose H. and Lizzie Ann (Weaver) b.Nov.25,1917 m.Nov.21,1940 Barbara L.Stutzman dau. of Levi D. and Emma C. (Hochstetler) b.Jan.12,1920; Joseph W.b.Aug.31,1942 C-321 N.22nd. St. Goshen, Ind.; Elmer W. b.May 3,1947A; Milo W. b.June 30,1948A; Owen W. b.Nov.23, 1949A; Alma W. b.Feb.9,1951A; Levi W. b.Sept.8,1952A; Daniel W. b.Nov.1,1958A; Raymond W. b.June 30,1960A; Delbert W. b.March 5,1963A; Emma W. b.Sept.21,1964A.

13. PERRY D. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee farmer, minister, son of Daniel E.and Susie (Borkholder) b.Sept.24,1933 m.Dec.16,1954, Fannie (Gingerich) dau. of Joni D. and Sovilla (Miller) b.Dec.1,1934; Lamar b.Dec.20,1955A; Lyle b.March 11,1957A; Ernest b.Oct.14,1958A; Alan b.May 5,1960A; Rosemary b.Aug.23,1961A; Leroy b.and d. Nov.12,1962.

14. JOE C. KAUFFMAN R3 Nappanee, cabinet maker and bishop, son of Christ and Sarah (Slabaugh) b.Nov.4,1899 m.Feb.3,1921 Elizabeth Byler dau. of Noah and Lydia (Gingerich) b.March 1,1897 d.Nov.26,1958;Ida Mae b.Nov.14,1921 d.March 24,1929; Esther Byler b.Jan.7,1923C; Elmer b.April 2,1924C; Sarah Gingerich b.Jan.10,1927C; Melvin b.June 7,1928C; Joe Jr. b.April 29,1930C; Allen b.March 5,1932C; Albert b.July 16,1933C; Elizabeth Detweiler b.July 9,1935C; Laura Muller b.Dec.30,1936C; Ella Miller b.March 6,1939; Ruth b.Dec.14,1940 B406; Martha Fisher b.May 3,1942C; Joe m. second time Nov.24,1960 Lena Borkholder dau. of Abe J. and Mattie E.(Schlabach) Mast b.Aug.20,1913, d.Sept.5,1967. Jonas D. Borkholder was her first husband.

15. ENOS A. KUHNS R3 Nappanee, farmer, son of Albert M. and Sarah (Mullet) b. March 8,1941 m.May 11,1961 Katie Schlabach dau. of Jacob S. and Susie (Schrock) b.Nov.27,1941; John Albert b.Jan.20,1962A; Martha Sue b.Jan.21,1963A; Jacob Wayne b.Feb.18,1965A; This family has now moved to R2 Topeka, Ind.

16. IVAN KUHNS R3 Nappanee, farmer, son of Levi and Edna (Yoder) b.Sept.29,1932 m.March 10,1955 Susie Weaver dau. of Levi J. and Lizzie Ann (Mast) b.March 4,1932; Vernon b.Jan.13,1956A; Edna Mae b.Oct.11,1957A; Ruby Ellen b.Aug.19,1959A; Eli b.Nov.28,1961A; Mary Etta b.June 13,1964A; Lizzie Ann b.Dec.5,1966A;

17. MOSE I. MILLER R3 Nappanee, farmer, son of Isaac J. and Sarah (Kauffman) b. Aug.3,1904 m.June 2,1931 Lydia Burkholder dau. of Jacob and Lizzie (Miller) b.March 11,1908 d.Feb.10,1965; Laura Anna b.Sept.20,1931 D-Elmer Schragg, Newton, Kansas; Ada Marie b. Dec.10,1932A; Esther Elizabeth b.Sept.29,1934 d.July 8,1966; Vernon Eugene b.July 16,1936 D-Goshen, Ind.; Sara Viola b.Sept.8,1938A; Mary Alice b.Sept.17,1952 (stillborn).

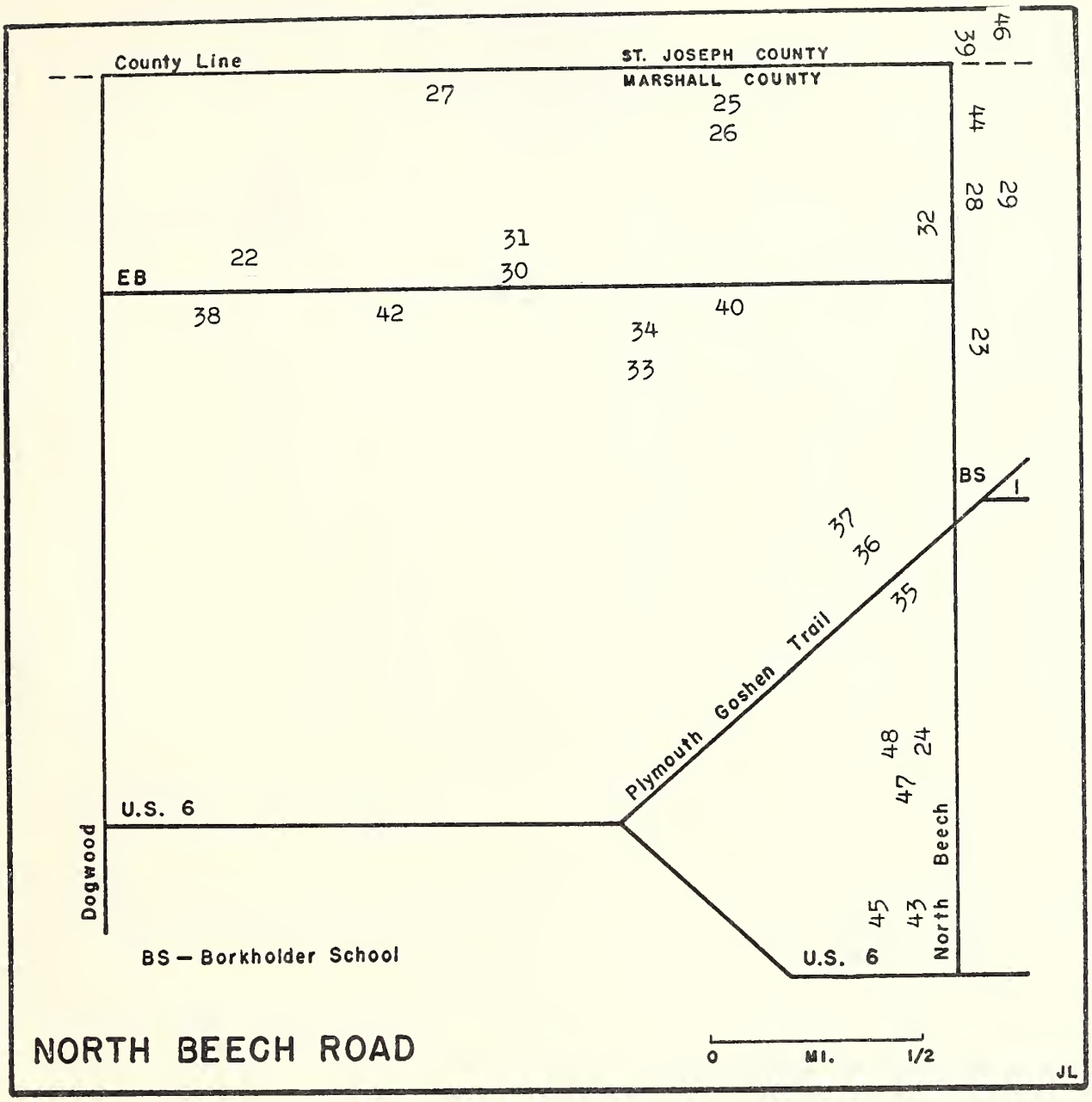
18. SIMON A. MILLER R3 B 50-A Nappanee, carpenter, son of Andrew L. and Anna J. (Borkholder) b.Sept.16,1927 m.Nov.17,1955 Rosa Miller dau. of David P. and Barbara D. (Bontrager) b.April 17,1937; PollyAnna b.Oct.22,1957 d.Oct.23,1957; Wilbur b.July 27,1959A; Elva b.Nov.9,1960A; Arlen b.June 20,1962A; Lamoine b.Aug. 31,1964A; Eleanor b.Jan.30,1966A; Esther Marie b. 1967.

19. ELMER D. STUTZMAN R3 Nappanee, factory worker, son of Daniel and Barbara (Chupp) b.Feb.14,1904 m.Jan.9,1936 Anna Mast dau. of Joseph A. and Mattie (Burkholder) b.March 20,1906; Alma b.Aug.16,1938 B316; Daniel b.Nov.13,1940 d.Nov. 18,1940.

20. AMOS J. WHETSTONE R3 Nappanee, retired farmer, son of Joseph and Martha (Miller) b.March 2,1903 m.Nov.25,1926 Mattie Borkholder dau. of Jacob and Anna (Schlabach) b.June 17,1906; Ervin b.April 5,1927 C-Topeka, Ind; Jacob b.July 1,1929 D-Nappanee, Ind.; Gertie b.Jan.27,1931 d.Aug.4,1961; Joe b.Oct.11,1932 B21; Anna b.Oct.26,1933 B155; John Henry b.Feb.4,1943 C-Missouri; Amos Jr. b.April 25, 1945 C-Goshen, Ind.; David b.Jan.25,1948A.

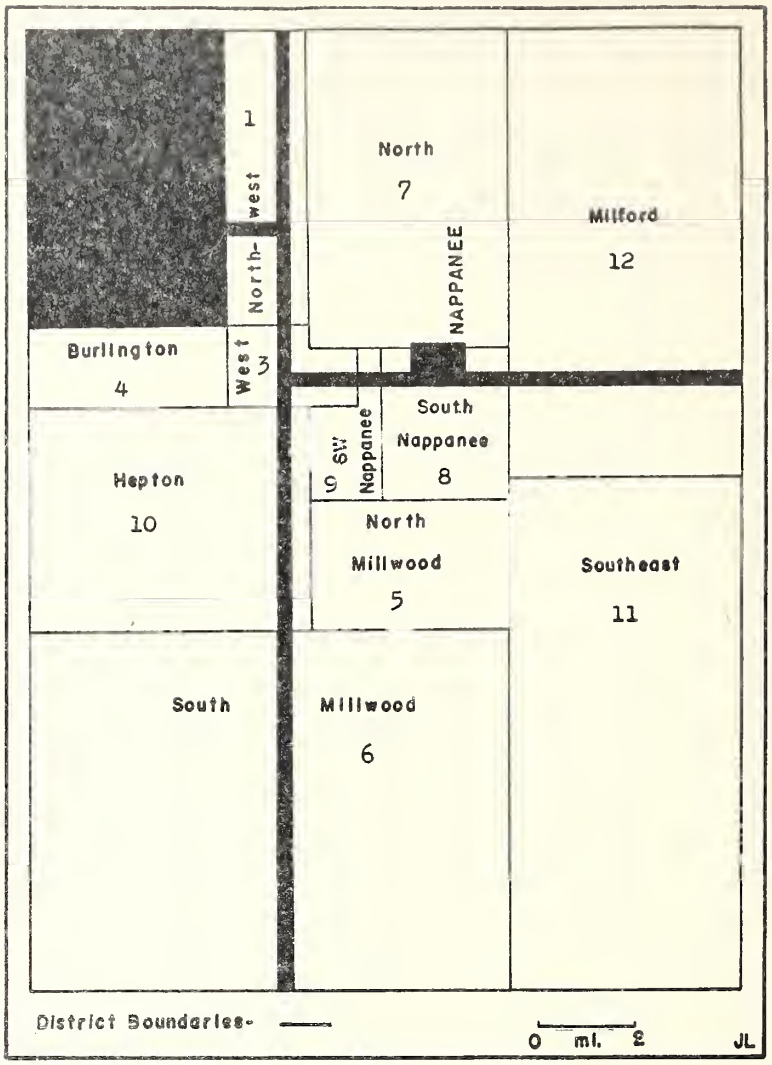
21. JOSEPH A. WHETSTONE R3 Nappanee, factory worker, son of Amos and Mattie (Borkholder) b.Oct.11,1932 m.Nov.18,1954 Katie Borkholder dau. of Daniel and Emma (Coblentz) b.Sept.24,1934: Emma Sue b.March 4,1957A; David Eugene b.Dec.9, 1959A; Ernest b.Feb.9,1964A.

DISTRICT MAP



North Beech Road District
No. 2 on map

Bishop
Minister - Noah Burkholder
' ' ' - Edwin Kuhns
' ' ' - John Helmuth
26 households
73 church members
25 baptized young folks
67 unbaptized children
3 widowers
2 widows
Occupations: (family heads)
11 farmers
7 factory workers
1 carpenter
1 buggy maker
1 I-W worker
5 retired



22. ELI D. BORKHOLDER R 1 Bremen, factory worker, son of David and Sovilla (Borkholder) b. March 28, 1927 m. Oct. 21, 1948 Anna Lehman dau. of Eli S. and Sara A. b. Jan. 24, 1927; Willis b. Aug. 18, 1949A; Owen b. Sept. 18, 1952A; Viola b. Nov. 9, 1955A; Eli Jr. b. Sept. 24, 1959; Allen b. June 9, 1961A; Lucy and Susie (twins) b. June 15, 1964A.

23. ELI D. BORKHOLDER R3 B239 Nappanee, factory worker, son of Daniel J. and Emma (Coblentz) b. June 22, 1939 m April 23, 1964 Velma Stutzman dau. of Daniel D. Jr. and Annie (Slabaugh) b. April 23, 1940; Christina Sue b. April 24, 1965A; Darrell Lee b. Oct. 25, 1966A.

24. NOAH J. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, retired farmer, minister, son of John J. and Anna (Schmucker) b. Sept. 30, 1887 m. Dec. 29, 1910 Lizzie J. Mast dau. of Jacob E. and Susanna (Schlabach) b. Sept. 5, 1889; Susie b. March 11, 1912 B48; Anna b. Oct. 14, 1914 C- Reuben Hershberger, New Glarus, Wisc.; Sarah b. Jan. 3, 1918A;

25. LEVI FARMWALD R2 Bremen, farmer, son of David and Elizabeth (Miller) b. March 11, 1904 m. Feb. 2, 1928 Elizabeth Yoder dau. of Jonas J. and Magdalena (Hochstetler) b. Sept. 26, 1907; Katherine b. March 3, 1931A; Martha b. July 12, 1933A; Leroy b. Dec. 20, 1934 B201; Melvin b. Sept. 23, 1938 C-Shipshewana, Ind.; Owen b. May 13, 1940 B26; Rachel b. Dec. 8, 1944A.

26. OWEN FARMWALD R2 Bremen, factory worker, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Yoder) b. May 13,1940 m.Nov.8,1962 Anna Mae Knepp dau. of John R. and Anna (Yoder) b. May 5,1942; Marlin Ray b.Sept.26,1960A; Delbert Wayne b.Aug.14,1963A; Vera Louise b.Oct.21,1964A; William Dean b.March 3,1966A;

27. CRIST EDWARD HELMUTH R2 Bremen, farmer and tile drainage, son of Andrew H. and Clara (Hershberger) b.Sept.24,1913 m.Jan.21,1934 Wilma Yoder dau. of Manasses and Christina (Mullet) b.June 16,1916; Eli Daniel b.June 4,1934 D-R1 Hudson, Ind.; Homer Eugene b.Nov.28,1935 D-Elkhart, Ind.; Freida Louise b.Jan.9,1937 B399; Lamar b.Dec.26,1938 D-R3 Nappanee,Ind.; Crist Edward Jr. b.Nov.1,1940 D-Nappanee, Ind.; Erma b.April 13,1943 B373; Laura Mae b.Sept.30,1944A; Mary Lou b.Oct. 11,1946A; Merle L.b.Aug.19,1948A; Floyd b.Nov.23,1949A; Martha Ellen b.Nov.3,1951A Donald b.April 21,1954A.

28. HENRY H. HELMUTH R3 Nappanee, retired farmer, son of Henry J. and Catherine (Schmucker) b.April 1,1900 m.Nov.24,1921 Lydia Ann Hochstetler dau. of Jacob and Mattie (Miller) b.Sept.7,1902; LeRoy b.Dec.12,1922 D-R1 Nappanee,Ind.; Oscar b.Oct.13,1924 B285; Katie b.June 2,1926 C-Fred J. Yoder R1 Middlebury,Ind.; Andrew b.Oct.20,1927 B57; Clara b.April 18,1929 C-Monroe W. Yoder R2 Shipshewana, Ind.; John Jacob b.March 25,1931 B29; Elmer b.July 2,1933 B384; Victor b.July 18, 1935 d.June 27,1948; Martha b.Oct.13,1937A (school teacher); James b.Dec.14,1939 D-Topeka,Ind.; Mahlon b.July 11,1941 D-North Dakota; Lester b.Aug.3,1943 B84.

29. JOHN J. HELMUTH R3 Nappanee, farmer, son of Henry J. and Lydia Ann (Hochstetler) b.March 25,1931 m.Jan.20,1955 Cora Knepp dau. of John R. and Anna (Yoder) b.June 3,1929; Ivan Ray b.July 18,1956A; Jerry Wayne b.Jan.5,1958A; Martha Sue b.March 28,1959A; Henry Allen b.June 29,1962A; Katie Marie b.Aug.22,1965A.

30. DANIEL E. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, farmer, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Troyer) b. Sept.4,1905 d. July 26,1959 m. Feb.14,1929 Susie Borkholder dau. of John J. and Sarah J. (Mast) b.Nov.3,1904 d.April 25,1940; Eli b.Nov.23,1929 D-R1 Bremen, Ind. John D. b.Jan.26,1931 D-R1 Bremen, Ind.; Sarah D. b.July 4,1932 B32; Perry D. b.Sept. 24,1933 B13; Elizabeth D. b.Feb.16,1935 B31; Minerva D. b.Oct.19,1937 B153; Lydia Ann b.March 21,1939 A; He m. 2nd. time Jan.18,1945 Amanda Troyer b.April 15,1907; Raymond b.March 9,1947 B31.

31. RAYMOND D. HOCHSTETLER R1 B221 Bremen, farmer, son of Daniel E. and Amanda (Troyer) b.March 9,1947 m.March 9,1967 Rosemary Miller dau. of Henry J. and Susie D. (Bontrager) b.Dec.5,1946.

32. WILLIS D. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, farmer,b.Sept.27,1929, son of Daniel H. and Lovina (Hochstetler) m.Feb.7,1952 Sarah Ann Hochstetler b. July 4,1932 dau. of Daniel E. and Susie (Borkholder); Judy Mae b.Jan.13,1951A; Amanda Kay b. Dec.16,1953A; Dorothy Ann b.April 4,1955A; Vernon Jay b.Jan.23,1957A; Marvin b. March 29,1958A; Minerva b.Nov.23,1959A; Edith b.Jan.21,1961A; Willis Jr. b.Sept. 23,1962A; Gerald b.Jan.14,1964A; twins Lora Rae and Cora Faye b.Oct.26,1966A.

33. ENOS M. KAUFFMAN R1 B220A Bremen, farmer b.Feb.2,1940 son of Menno A and Magdalena (Borkholder) m.Nov.21,1961 Martha Graber b.Nov.18,1940 dau. of Peter J. and Emma (Mullet); Eunice Marie b.Nov.6,1962A; Naomi Sue b.Dec.3,1963A; Peter E. b.July 15,1965A; Leon b.Feb.10,1967A.

34. MENNO A. KAUFFMAN R1 B220 Bremen, farmer, b.Nov.9,1896; son of Abraham N.and Sarah A.(Grabill) m.Nov.29,1934 Magdalena Borkholder b.Sept.23,1905 d. March 21,1963 dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah (Weaver); Sarah b.Sept.13,1935A; stillborn son b.Nov.26,1936; Noah b.March 2,1938 d.May 8,1948;Enos b.Feb.2.1940 B-33; Esther b. Aug.16,1941A; Alma b.July 14,1943A; Samuel b.Oct.4,1946A; Emery b.July 18.1953A.

35. EDWIN L. KUHNS R1 B218A Bremen, carpenter, minister b.Nov.28,1940 son of Levi M. and Edna (Yoder) m.June 3,1965 LydiaAnn Schrock b.Jan.4,1944 dau. of Levi J. and Mary (Bontrager); Paul b.March 21,1966A.

36. LEVI M. KUHNS R1 Bremen, b.May 17,1908 d.March 10,1967 son of Manass T. and Eliza (Nissley) m.Dec.31.1931 Edna Yoder b.Oct.30,1910 dau. of Jonas J. and Magdalena (Hochstetler); Ivan b.Sept.29,1932 B-16; Jonas b.Dec.19,1933 B-334; Wilma b.Sept.17,1935A; Menno b.April 1,1937 B-126; Fannie b.Aug.6,1938 B-38; Edwin b.Nov.28,1940 B-35; Omar b.July 20,1943A; Carrie b.Sept.7,1945A; Lester b.Jan.12, 1947A; Manas b.Dec.21,1948 d.Feb.10,1949A; Lizzie b.Oct.28.1950A;

37. MANASSES KUHNS Nappanee, retired,b.Dec.21,1869 son of Tobias and Fannie (Weaver) m.March 10,1892 Eliza Nissley b.May 11,1873 d.July 9,1910 dau. of Noah Nisley; Manasses m.2nd. time March 8,1921 Elizabeth Kauffman b.April 2,1873 d.May 26,1954; Fannie b.Jan.8,1893A; Mattie b.July 7,1897A; Albert b.March 10,1903 B-333; Daniel b.Oct.13,1906 B-394; Levi b.May 17,1908 B-36.

38. ALBERT C. MILLER R1 Bremen, factory worker, b.Sept.25,1941 son of Crist M. and Clara (Troyer) m.Nov.15,1962 Fannie Kuhns b.Aug.6,1938 dau. of Levi M. and Edna (Yoder); Nelson b.Sept.11,1963 A; Cristie b.May 31,1965 A; Erma b.Oct.24 1966 A.

39. DANIEL A. MILLER R3 B233 Nappanee, retired, b.May 6,1898 son of Aaron S and Elizabeth (Hochstetler) m.Dec.1,1921 FannieMiller b.June 24,1900 dau. of Jonas Z. and Elizabeth (Farmwald); Clara Mae b.March 20,1924 B-124; Marvin b.June 22,1928 D-R3 Nappanee; Elizabeth Ellen b.Jan.26,1932 D-Andrew Mast Middlebury,Ind. Edna b.April 13,1934 B-132; Wilma b.Aug.22,1938 B-46.

40. HARVEY E. MILLER R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Dec.30,1911 son of Elias A. and Susan (Schmucker) m.Aug.14,1936 Elizabeth Lapp b.May 30,1914 dau. of Moses and Rachel (Blank); Rachel b.March 30,1938 B-386; son b. and d. Aug.1940; Esther b.Oct.21 1941 B-95; dau. stillborn May 1943; Eli b.July 6,1944 A; Omar b.Aug.30,1945 d. April 6,1961 A; Naomi b.Dec.23,1946 B-179; Mary b.Dec.16,1947 A; Alvin b.May 3, 1949 A; John Moses b. Feb.4,1951 A; Laura b.Feb.28,1952 A; David b.Oct.12,1955 A.

41. JACOB A. MILLER R1 B222 Bremen, factory worker, b.Nov.8,1923 son of Andrew L. and Anna (Borkholder) m.Nov.9,1944 Mary Ann Miller b.May 3,1924 dau. of Jacob L. and Katie Ann (Mast); Simon Sept.11,1946 A; Ida Mae b.April 11,1948 A; Daniel b.Oct.9,1949 A; Alvin b.Nov.10,1950 A; Sarah b.Feb.24,1952 A; Clarenec b.Aug.22, 1953 A; Katie Ann b.Aug.22,1954 A; Andrew b.Feb.15,1956 A; Harley b.July 8,1957 A; William b.Feb.17,1959 A; Anna b.March 22,1962 A; Mary b.March 12.1966 A.

42. JOHN A. MILLER R1 Bremen, retired farmer, b.July 31,1886 son of Aaron S. and Elizabeth (Hochstetler) m.Dec.5,1909 Emma Borkholder b.Sept.2,1889 d.Jan.17, 1963 dau.of Moses and Sarah (Miller); Sarah Mae b.Nov.29,1910 D-John N. Miller R2 Apple Creek, Ohio; Katie b.Feb.24,1913 D-William G. Cross R2 Middlebury, Ind.; Ella b.Feb.23,1915 D-Robert Shively Goshen, Ind.; Willard b.April 15,1916 d.June 20,1947; Andrew b.May 25,1919 d.Sept.29,1959; Esther b.June 2,1921 C-Perry D.Eash R4 LaGrange, Ind.; Isaac b.Nov.27,1924 D-Yuma, Arizona; Reuben b.July 7,1927 D-Nappanee.

43. OMER MULLET R3 B246 Nappanee, factory worker,b.April 24,1943 son of Steven and Barbara (Schwartz) m.Nov.26,1964 Clara Yoder b.Dec.21,1944 dau. of Dan A. and Mary Ann (Miller); Merlin b.Jan.20,1965 A; Laura Jean b.May 25,1966.

44. ATLEE J. RABER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Feb.6,1916 son of John B. and Susan b. (Miller) m.Feb.22,1945 Katie Helmuth b.July 31,1917 dau. of Andrew H. and Clara J. (Hershberger); Malinda b.June 27,1946 B-47; Vernon b.Oct.30,1947 A; Andrew b.June 20,1949 A; Martha b.Dec.15,1950 A; Ernest b.April 14,1953 A; Betty b.Jan.14,1955 A; Larry b.July 30,1957 A.

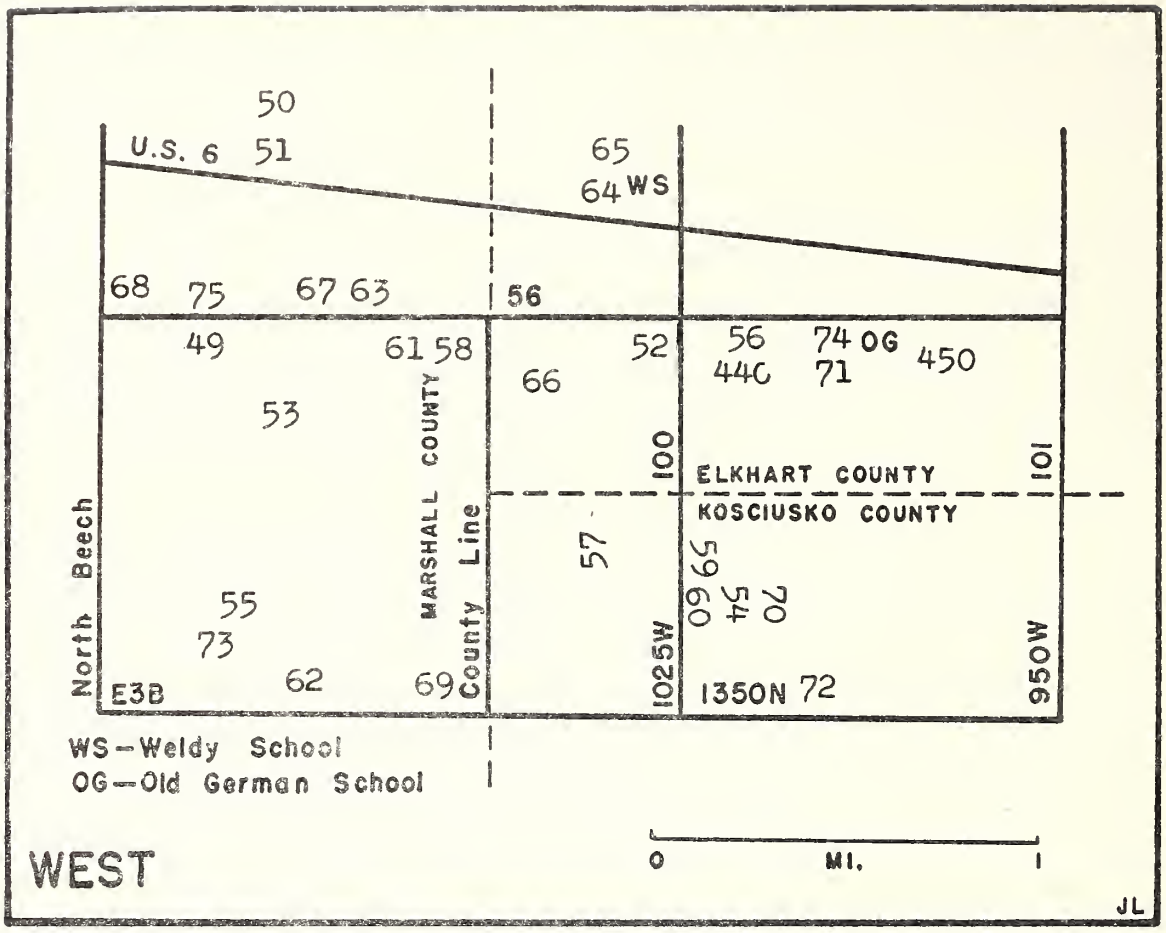
45. DAN A. YODER R3 B247 Nappanee, factory worker, buggy repair, b. March 21, 1922 son of Adam E. Yoder m. Dec. 30, 1942 Mary Ann Miller b. Nov. 14, 1919 dau. of Elias A. and Elizabeth (Miller); Elias b. Sept. 26, 1943 B-420; Clara b. Dec. 31, 1944 B-43; Katie b. June 28, 1946 A; Fannie Mae b. Dec. 19, 1947 A; Alvin Ray b. June 28, 1950 A:

46. HENRY JOSEPH YODER R3 B232 Nappanee, factory worker, b. Oct. 28, 1933 son of Harvey J. and Fannie (Schmucker) m. Nov. 15, 1956 Wilma Miller b. Aug. 22, 1938 dau. of Daniel A. and Fannie J. (Miller); Naomi b. Aug. 31, 1957 A; Mariette b. Oct. 6 1959 A; Joanna b. Oct. 11, 1961 A; Steven Dale b. Sept. 10, 1963 A; Lyle Eugene b. Sept. 24, 1966 A.

47. JOHN J. YUTZY Indianapolis, Ind. IW worker, b. June 4, 1947 son of Jonas F. and Susie N. (Borkholder) m. April 6, 1967 Malinda A. Raber b. June 27, 1946 dau. of Atlee J. and Katie A. (Helmuth).

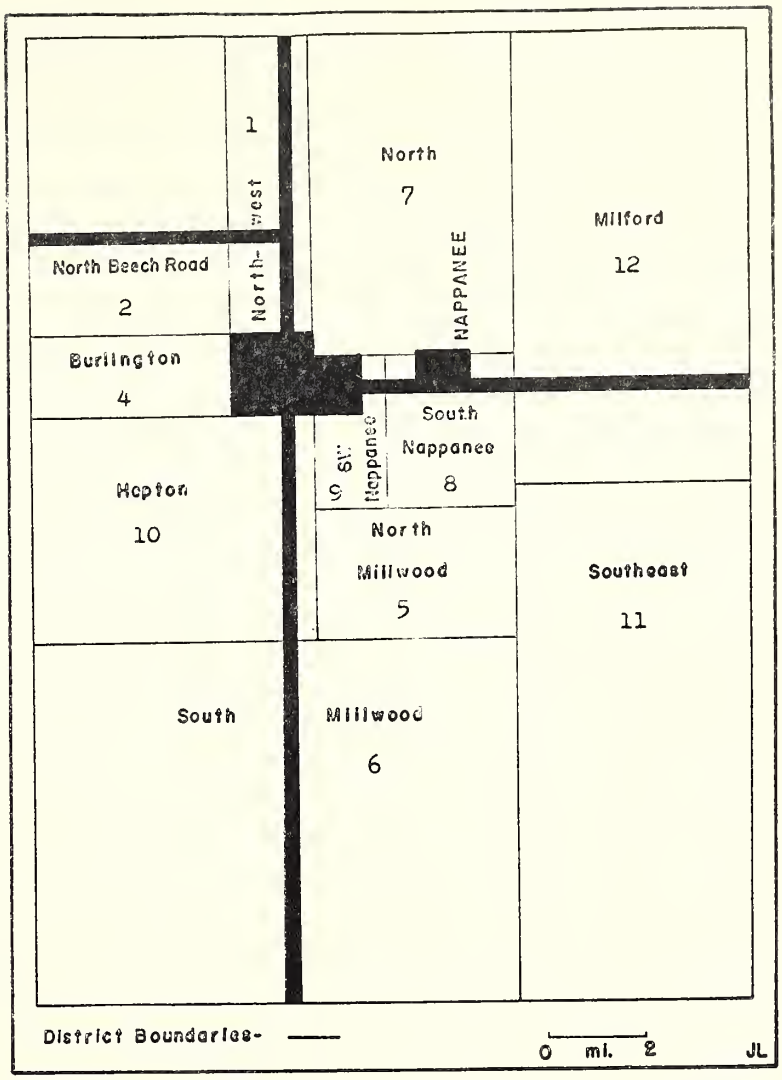
48. JONAS F. YUTZY R3 Nappanee, farmer, b. March 28, 1908 son of John J. and Fanny (Yoder); m. Nov. 15, 1945 Susie Borkholder b. March 11, 1912 dau. of Noah J. and Lizzie (Mast); John b. June 4, 1947 B-46; Lizzie b. Sept. 14, 1948 A; Noah b. March 31, 1951 A.

DISTRICT MAP



West District
No.3 on map

Bishop - Henry J.S. Yoder
Minister - Monroe M. Hochstetler
' ' ' - John M. Miller
' ' ' - Glenn J. Miller
26 households
65 church members
18 baptized young folks
67 unbaptized children
1 widower
4 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
14 farmers
3 factory workers
3 carpenters
2 retired



49. AMOS A. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 25,1910 son of Adam and Annie (Yoder) m.Jan.11,1938 Katie Miller b.March 12,1915 dau. of John N.W. and Fannie (Troyer); Monroe May 7,1939 B-51; Simon b.April 14,1941 A; Fannie Mae b. Feb.5,1945 B-72; Esther b.Feb.21,1949 A; Vernon b.March 18,1950 A; Harvey b.Jan. 3,1954 A;

50. ISAAC J. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Feb.20,1928 son of John and Fannie (Yoder) m.Nov.10,1955 Dorothy Yoder b.Sept.2,1934 dau. of Noah J.and Mattie (Yoder); Merlin b.Aug.15,1957 A; Keith Alan b.March 20,1959 A; JoEllen b.May 11, 1962 A; Miriam b.Nov.15,1963 A; Jonathan b.May 30,1967 A.

51. MONROE A. BORKHOLDER R3 B295 Nappanee, tr factory, b.May 7,1939 son of Amos A and Katie J. (Miller) m.Oct.10,1963 Clara Hershberger b.Dec.19,1936 dau. of Atlee E. and Catherine J. (Miller); Mary Catherine b.Aug.14,1964 A; Aaron b.Oct.4, 1965 A;

52. PETER A. BORKHOLDER R3 B314 Nappanee, farmer, b.Jan.20,1903 son of Adam and Anna (Yoder) m.March 12,1931 Sylvia Bontrager b.July 22,1908 dau. of Manasses and Elizabeth (Miller); Ada b.Feb.6,1932 B-62; Katie b.Feb.6,1932 A; Elizabeth b.April 29,1934 A; Lydia b.Dec.16,1936 C-Eli Mast Hutchinson,Kansas; Rosa b.Feb. 2,1940 B-232; Amos b.March 30,1942 B-379; Alma b.Jan.2,1944 C-Norman Miller Kalona,Iowa; Anna Mae b.June 10,1946 A; Mary b.Oct.31,1948 A.

53 TOBIAS BORKHOLDER R3 B308 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 15,1897 son of Adam J. and Anna (Yoder) m.Dec.1,1938, Anna Bontrager b.Aug.13,1911 dau. of Manasses M. and Elizabeth (Miller);Noah b.Dec.2,1942 B-113; Mahlon b.Nov.25,1945 A; Simon Feb.21,1947 B322; Viola b.Jan.5,1948 A; Levi b.Feb.27,1949 A; Lena b.Aug.10,1950 A; Tobias Jr. b.March 3,1953 A.

54. URA E. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Sept.27,1941 son of Emanuel S. and Sarah Mae (Miller) m.June 25,1964 Mary Hochstetler b.Oct.30,1942 dau. of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker); Paul Eugene b.March 18,1965 A; Verda June b.June 26,1966 A.

55. DELBERT GINGERICH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Nov.25,1938 son of Joni D. and Sovilla (Miller) m.Feb.2,1960 Martha Ann Schwartz b.Dec.15,1941 dau. of Levi J. and Mahala (Hochstetler); Paul Jan.5,1961 A; John b.Dec.22 1962 A; Joni b. Nov. 24,1963 A; Leander b.May 23,1965 A; Benjamin b.Aug.9,1966 d.Nov.10,1966 A.

56. HENRY J. GRABER R2 Nappanee, b.Jan.22,1896 d.Jan.18,1965 son of Joseph J.and Saloma (Knepp) m.March 11,1919 Susanna Mullet b.Feb.16,1892 dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Yoder); Herman b.May 10,1920 D-Mishawaka,Ind.; Daniel June 22,1921 C-LaGrange, Ind.; Albert b.April 8,1923 B-327; Agnes April 11,1924 A; Caroline July 11,1925 C-Pete Weaver,Holmesville, Ohio; Edward b.April 21,1928 B-440; Aaron b.April 3,1930 D-San Diego,Calif.; Mary b.June 2,1935 A; twins Simon and Susanna b. and d.Jan.28,19

57. ANDREW J. HELMUTH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.20,1927 son of Henry H. and Lydia Ann (Hochstetler) m.Dec.9,1948 Lovina Schwartz b.Aug.24,1930 dau. of John L. and Mary Ann (Burkholder); Clara Fern b.Sept.24,1949 A; Esther Marie b. Oct.4,1950 A; Loretta b.Oct.2,1951 A; Mary Ellen b.Dec.26,1952 A; Dorothy Ann b. May 19,1954; John Henry b.Nov.16,1955 A; Martha Louise b.March 9,1957 A.

58. ANDREW M. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.25,1912 son of Monroe M. and Catherine (Hochstetler) m.Sept.27,1934 Sovilla Schmucker b.Sept.10,1916 dau. of Jonas D.and Katie (Schrock); Wyman b.March 15,1935 D-Plymouth,Ind.; Devon b.Dec.27,1936 B-288; Katie E. b.Dec.16,1937 B-71; Maude E.b.April 12,1939 B-77; Richard b.March 17,1941 B-95; Alma b.June 19,1942 B-312; Lisle b.Dec.11,1943 B-258 Monroe Jay b.June 6,1945 A; Judy b.May 10,1947 B-129; Mary Etta b.July 20,1949 A; Linda Sue b.Dec.6,1951 A; Andrew Jr. Feb.7,1954 A; Sherry Ann b.June 28,1955 A; Danny Lee b.Sept.24,1957 A.

59. ELMER L. HOCHSTETLER R2 B64 Nappanee, factory worker, b.Dec.4,1931 son of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) m.Oct.18,1956 Mary Hochstetler b.Jan.24,1936 dau. of Mahlon J. and Elizabeth (Hochstetler); Vernon Lee b.Oct.17,1958 A; Emma Mae b.March 11,1960 A; Alice Fern b.Sept.23,1961 A; Eli Wayne b.Sept.25,1965 A.

60. LEVI R. HOCHSTETLER R2 B65 Nappanee, farmer b.Feb.21,1906 son of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler) m.Feb.27,1930 Tillie Schmucker b.April 16,1908 dau. of Moses S. and Amanda (Helmuth); Melvin b.Aug.18,1930 B-94; Elmer b.Dec.4,1931 B-59; Lydia Mae b.April 13,1933 B-293; John Henry b.Aug.8,1934 B-89; Jonas Earl b.Oct.22 1935 B-90; Edward b.April 14,1937 A; Edwin b.April 14,1937 C-R1 Dundee,Ohio; Levi R. Jr.b.May 9,1938 D-Goshen, Ind.; Rudy b.Nov.12,1939 B-359; Lamar b.Feb.10,1941 B-91; Mary Oct.30,1942 B-54; Esther Lou b.March 27,1944 B-84; Gilbert b.May 31, 1945 d.July 11,1945; twins Ervin and Mervin b.and d.May 31,1946; Raymond b.Aug.4 1947 A; Moses Lee b.Aug.2,1948 A.

61. MONROE M. HOCHSTETLER R3 B311 Nappanee, retired farmer and minister, b.Nov.7 1883 son of Moses M. and Katie (Yoder) m.July 13,1901 Catherine Hochstetler b.Dec.6,1881 d.May 11,1966 dau. of Daniel M. and Magdalena (Schlabach); Gilbert b. Jan.8,1902 B-121; Maude Ellen b.June 9,1903 B-67; Daniel H. b.Feb.7,1906 B-86; Malinda b.Aug.24,1907 B-348; Fannie b.Dec.30,1910 D-Neil Slabaugh R3 Nappanee; Andrew b.Aug.25,1912 B-58; Herman b.Aug.29,1914 B-87; Levi O.b.Nov.24,1916 C-R1 Sugarcreek, Ohio; Katie b.May 27,1918 D-Wayne Miller, Logsdon,Oregon; John Henry b.Dec.30,1921 B-331.

62. HENRY A. MAST R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Dec.28,1934 son ofAmos U. and Esther D. Mast m.Feb.6,1958 Ada Borkholder b.Feb.7,1932 dau. of Peter and Sylvia (Bontrager); Levi b.Oct.2,1965 A.

63. GILBERT LEE MILLER R3 B310 Nappanee, farmer, b.Sept.5,1935 son of Moses J. and Maude Ellen (Hochstetler) m.April 8,1956 Mary Catherine Barkman b.April 9,1937 dau. of Sam P. and Magdalena (Plank); Marsha Ellen b.Feb.18,1959 A; Ronald Eugene b.Oct.24,1960 A; Leland Wayne b.Feb.1,1963 A; Jolene Ann b.July 2,1966 A.

64. GLENN J. MILLER R3 Nappanee, farmer and minister, b.July 1,1924 son of John M.and Anna (Miller) m.Feb.17,1949 Lydia Troyer b.Sept.28,1928 dau. of Harry M. and Barbara Troyer; Barbara Diane b.Oct.11,1950 A; Wayne Lee b.Sept.27,1951 A; Gary Allen b.Feb.8,1953 A;Nora Jean b.July 14,1954 A; Vonda Sue b.May 16,1956 A; Loretta Faye b.Aug.25,1958 A; Jane Marie b.Jan.30,1960 A; Glenn Jr.b.July 30,1965 A;

65. JOHN M. MILLER R3 Nappanee, carpenter and minister, b.July20,1892 son of Moses B. and Mary (Borkholder) m.Dec.6,1917 Anna Miller b.Aug.19,1899 dau. of John D. and Lovina (Borkholder); Earl b.Nov.4,1918 B-402; Esther b.Nov.19,1919 C-Dan Miller, Middlebury,Ind.; Mary b.Nov.2,1921 D-Joe Helmuth Goshen,Ind.; Glen b.July 1,1924 B-64; Emma b.Sept.20,1926 D-Neal Miller, Ligonier,Ind.; Noah b.March 14,1929 C-Topeka,Ind.; Lovina b.Dec.20,1931 D-Albert Miller, Warren, Ohio; John Jr b. Aug.21,1933 D-Topeka,Ind.

66. MANAS D. MILLER R3 Nappanee, b.Oct.25,1871 d.March 19,1953 son of David B. and Susanna (Yoder) m.Jan.5,1922 Fannie C. Hochstetler b.Oct.10,1896 dau. of Cornelius M. and Barbara (Helmuth); Harvey b.Oct.1,1922 D-Nappanee R1; Rosa b.Nov. 1,1928 A.

67. MOSES J. MILLER R3 Nappanee, b.Dec.31,1896 d.Dec.22,1963 son of John D. and Lovina (Borkholder) m.Feb.9,1922 Maude Ellen Hochstetler b.June 9,1903 dau. of Monroe and Catherine (Hochstetler); Linda Mae b.May 29,1923 B-482; Mervin b. Sept.26,1925 d. Jan.1,1926; Olen b.March 22,1927 D-R3 Salem,Ind.; Herman b. March 6,1929 B-101; John William b.Oct.30,1931 B-458; Monroe stillborn July 6,1934; Gilbert Lee b.Sept.5,1935 B-63.

68. SYLVANUS J. MILLER R3 B303 Nappanee, factory worker, b.March 5,1930 son of David J. and Barbara (Hochstetler) m.April 14,1951 Mary Yoder b.Sept. 2,1930 dau. of Ezra A. and Anna (Bontrager); Carolyn Sue b.Oct.22,1951 A; Barbara Ann b. Nov.13,1953 A; Ruth Etta b.Nov.12,1954 A; Carl Ray b.July 8,1956 A; Judy Fern b. Oct.27,1957 A; Leon Wayne b.March 5,1959 A; Arlin Lee b.April 22,1960 A; Jerry Allen b.Nov.9,1961 A; Glen Dale b.Jan.30,1963 A; Earl Eugene b.Aug.5,1964 A;

69. JONAS D.E.MULLET R2 Nappanee, carpenter, b.April 14,1941 son of Daniel J.and Emma D. (Yoder) m.April 25,1962 Ina M. Burkholder b.March 26,1944 dau. of Edward J. and Clara L. (Schmucker); Lisa Mae b.Feb.8,1963 A; Ruthie Jane b.April 19,1964 A; Paul Jay b.Oct.2,1965 A; Daniel Ray b.Nov.18,1966 A.

70. MILLIE SCHMUCKER R2 B65 Nappanee, b.April 16,1908 dau. of Moses S. and Amanda Helmuth (single)

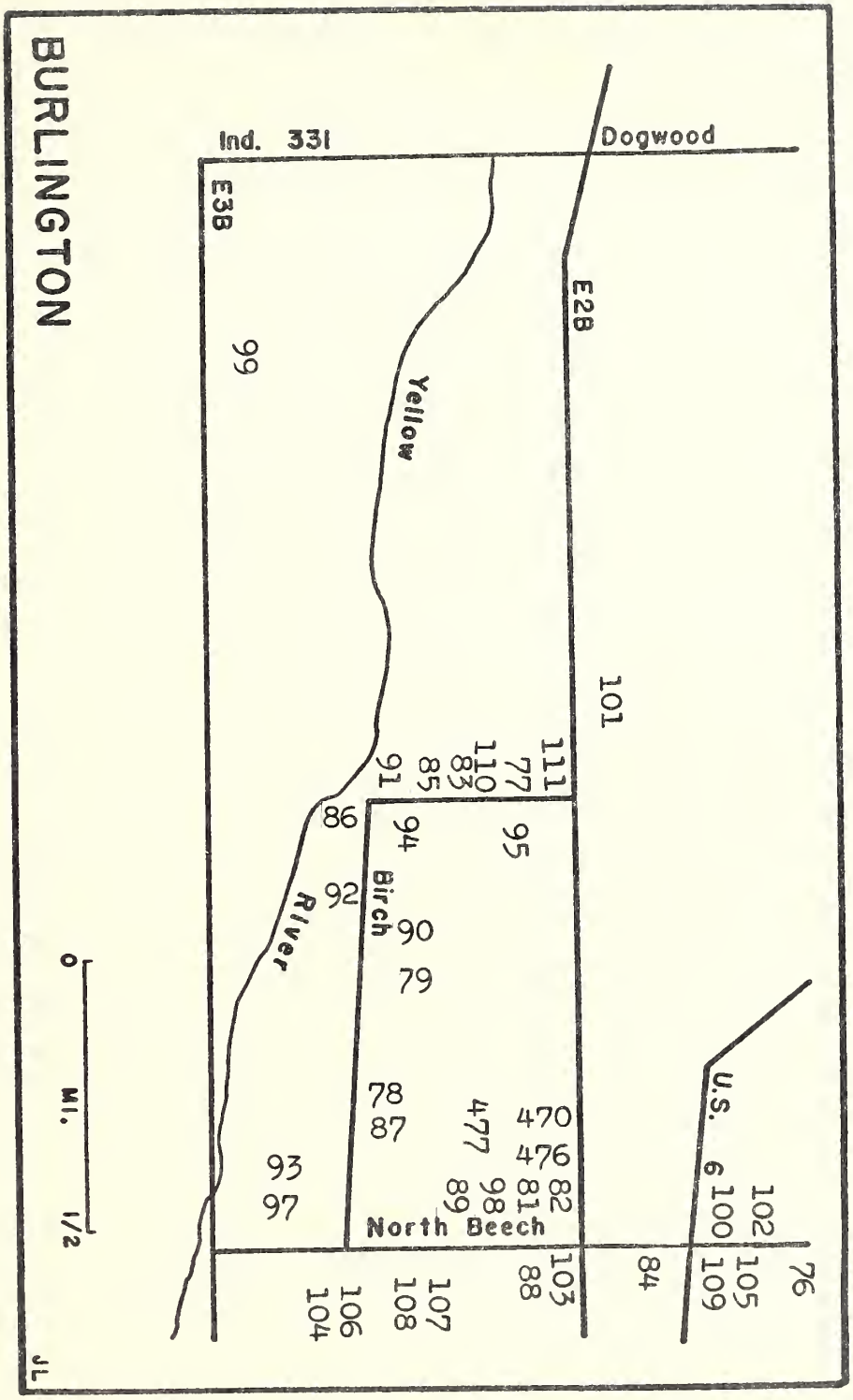
71. MARVIN L. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b. June 2, 1937 son of Levi T. and Lydia Ann (Miller) m. June 6, 1957 Katie E. Hochstetler b. Dec. 16, 1937 dau. of Andrew M. and Sovilla (Schmucker); John Dale b. Sept. 22, 1958 A; Devon Ray b. Sept. 18, 1959 A; Jerry Lee b. Dec. 3, 1960 A; Roseflen b. Feb. 15, 1962 A; Mary Sue b. June 15, 1963 A; Elnora b. March 13, 1965 A; Sharon Kay b. Dec. 23 1966 A.

72. JOHN HARVEY SWANTZ R2 Nappanee, carpenter cabinet maker, b. April 12, 1943 son of Lester E. and Lydia (Bender) m. April 20, 1967 Fannie Mae Borkholder b. Feb. 5, 1945 dau. of Amos A. and Katie (Miller);

73. ELMER B. TROYER R2 B81 Nappanee, retired farmer, b. May 24, 1893 son of Benjamin B. and Fanny (Raber) m. Oct. 7, 1948 Barbara Hochstetler b. Dec. 2, 1907 dau. of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler).

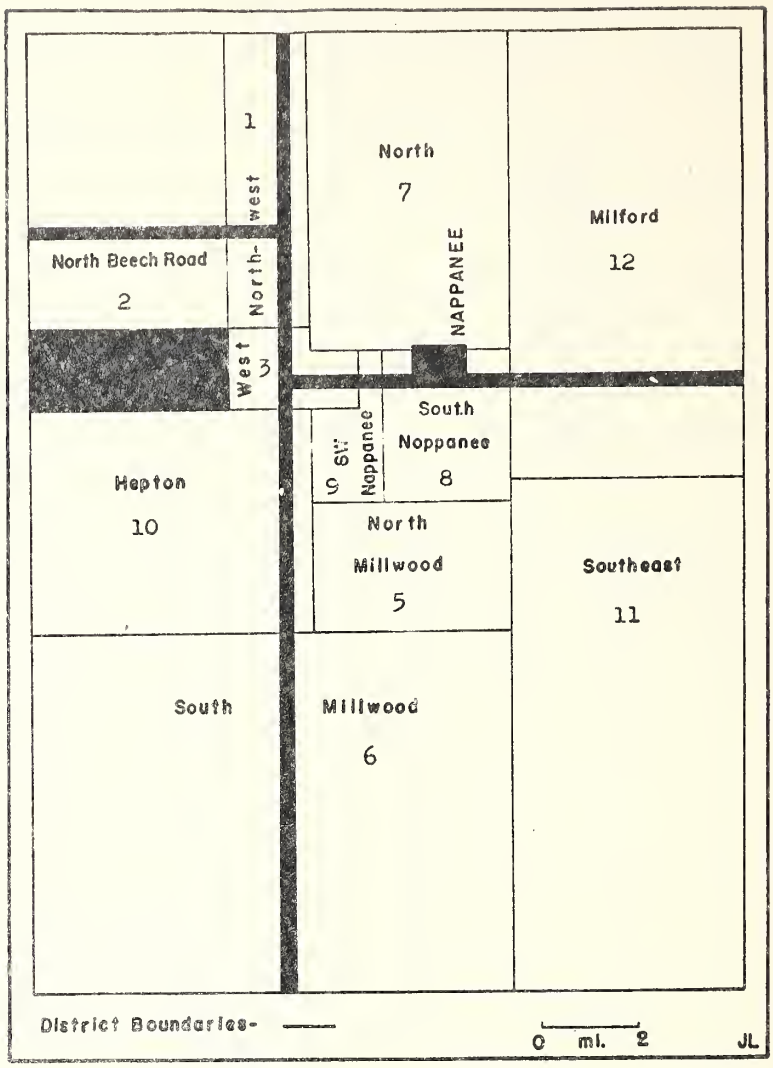
74. DAN W. YODER R2 Nappanee, b. Oct. 16, 1897 d. Feb. 3, 1965 son of William J. and Barbara (Burkholder) m. March 7, 1920 Elizabeth Burkholder b. Dec. 15, 1899 dau. of John M. and Elizabeth (Hershberger).

75. HENRY J.S. YODER R3 Nappanee, farmer and Bishop, b. April 23, 1911 son of John W. and Sarah (Miller) m. Jan. 17, 1935 Annie Borkholder b. Aug. 21, 1913 dau. of Adam and Annie (Yoder); Katie b. Dec. 10, 1935 A; Harley b. June 24, 1937 B-464; Amos b. July 20, 1938 D-Alexandria, Va.; Mary b. Jan. 10, 1940 C-Perry N. Bontrager, Millersburg, Ind.; Fannie b. Feb. 2, 1942 d. Feb. 22, 1942; Elmer b. April 5, 1943 A; Laura b. Jan. 9. 1946 A; Melvin b. Sept. 19, 1948 A; Irene b. July 9, 1950 d. Nov. 11, 1953; Marvin b. Jan. 7. 1955 A.


BURLINGTON
Ind. 331
Dogwood
E3B
E2B
U.S. 6
Yellow
River
Birch
North Beech
99
101
111
77
110
83
85
91
86
94
95
92
90
79
78
87
93
97
470
476
82
81
98
89
477
103
88
84
102
105
109
100
76
107
108
106
104
0
Mi.
1/2
JL

Burlington District
No.4 on map

Bishop
Minister - Richard Hochstetler
' ' ' - Vernon Schmucker
' ' ' - Roman Kuhns
Deacon - Willis I. Yoder
33 households
69 church members
10 baptized young folks
74 unbaptized children
1 widower
6 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
7 farmers
12 factory workers
2 carpenters
1 teacher
1 well driller
1 I-W worker
1 plumber
3 retired



76. EDWARD J. BURKHOLDER R3 B-248 Nappanee, well driller, b.Nov.10,1914 son of Jacob M. and Lizzie J(Miller) m.May 22,1937 Clara Schmucker b.Sept.29,1918 dau. of Henry D. and Lizzie (Yoder); Loretta b.Sept.9,1938 B-111; Oscar Lee b.Jan. 10,1941 B-77; Ina Marie b.March 26,1944 B-69; Elizabeth Jane b.Jan.15,1954 A.

77. OSCAR LEE BURKHOLDER R1 Bremen, factory worker,b.Jan.10,1941 son of Edward J. and Clara (Schmucker) m.Oct.10,1963 Maude Hochstetler b.April 12,1939 dau. of Andrew M. and Sovilla (Schmucker); Steven Ray b.Aug.17,1964 A; Leon O.b.Aug.15, 1965 A; Howard Dale b.Sept.25,1966 A;

78. JOSEPH J. CHUPP R1 Bremen, factory worker, b.Jan.8,1917 son of Joseph C.S. and Amanda (Detweiler) m.Dec.30,1948 Sara Miller b.Jan.15,1921 dau. of Isaac A. and Sovilla (Miller); Mary Jane b.April 21,1950 A; Jo Ann b.April 22,1951 A; Nancy Sue b.Sept.14,1952 A; Laura Jean b. Dec.11,1953 A; Salina Fern b.Jan.24,1956 A; William Dec.11,1957 A; Alan Ray b.Dec.10,1959 A.

79. RAY CHUPP R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Jan.2,1904 son of Joe and Amanda (Detweiler) m.Oct.4,1936 Malinda Borntrager b.Jan.18,1904 d.May 19,1943 dau. of Phinias and Mary (Miller); Amanda b.Sept.2,1935 B-90; Mary Edna b.April 8,1939 B-387; Clarence b.Nov.11,1941 B-383; Ray m.second time Nov.11,1945 Alma Hochstetler b. Jan.15,1908.

80. LEVI J. FRY 305 W. Navarre St. South Bend, Ind. I-W worker b.Aug.1,1947 son of Joe E. and Wilma Fry m.Oct.27,1966 Amelia Hostetler b.Sept.9,1947 dau. of Jerry J. and Emma (Eash).

81. EZRA J. HERSHBERGER R1 Bremen, inventory clerk, b.Aug.6,1910 son of John E. and Catherine (Slabaugh) m.April 14,1932 Laura Schmucker b.Jan.31,1910 dau. of Henry D. and Lizzie (Yoder); Lamar Everett b.March 5,1933 B-477; Margaret b. Jan.4,1936 B-470; Eugene Ray b.April 18,1941 B-476; Luella Mae Feb.21,1947 B-474; Donna Jean b.Dec.29,1950 A.

82. JOHN E. HERSHBERGER R1 Bremen, b.Sept,1,1873 d.Oct.1,1952 son of Elias G.and Elizabeth (Chupp) m.Nov.3,1898 Catherine Slabaugh b.July 6,1883 dau. of Noah J. and Elizabeth (Collor); Andrew b. and d.June 18,1901; Clara b.Aug.6,1903 d.Feb. 28,1915; Ezra b.Aug.6,1910 B-81; Harvey b.July 1,1915 D-R1 Bremen.

83. EDWIN M. HELMUTH R1 Bremen, factory worker b.July 28,1935 son of Mose and Minnie (Hochstetler) m.April 16,1959 Tressie Stutzman b.Nov.27,1938 dau. of Harvey and Rosa (Slabaugh); Lyle Ray b.Jan.21,1960 A; Everett Eugene b.Oct.28,1961 A; Rosa Fern b.July 4,1963 A.

84. LESTER HELMUTH R3 B299 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Aug.3,1943 son of Henry and Lydia Ann (Hochstetler) m.June 25,1964 EstherLou Hochstetler b.March 27,1944 dau. of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker); Howard Lee b.March 22,1965 A; Nancy Marie b.May 1,1966 A.

85. MOSES HELMUTH R1 Bremen, b.Jan.31,1894 d.Sept.14,1962 son of Henry H. and Catherine (Schmucker) m.Nov.31,1916 Lizzie Ann Weaver b.June 8,1895 d.Jan.20 1919 dau. of Moses I. and Mary (Miller); Walter B-12; Levi C-R1 Middlebury, Ind.; Mose m.second time March 6,1924 Minnie Hochstetler b.Jan.31,1896; William D-R4 Goshen, Ind.; Mary D-Robert Carter Elkhart, Ind.; Katherine D-Elkhart, Ind.; Henry D-Avoca, Wisc.; Barbara b.Jan.20,1933 d.July 28,1933; Clara A; Edwin B-83; Eli D-Columbus, Ga.; Esther B-138.

86 DANIEL M. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, retired, b.Feb.7,1906 son of Monroe and Catherine (Hochstetler) m.Lovina Hochstetler b.March 9,1903 dau. of Gideon and Susan (Hochstetler); Harley b. and d.Oct.10,1928; Willis b.Sept.27,1929 B-32; Monroe b.Sept.12,1931 C-R1 Corinth, Ont.Canada; Anna Mae b.March 29,1933 B-280; Esther b.Sept.2,1934 B-94; Malinda b.June 19,1936 B-273; Leroy b.Jan.1,1939 B-92 Gerald b March 2,1941 C Wollcottsville, Ind.; David b.Jan.17,1946 A;

87. HERMAN M. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, carpenter, b.Aug.29,1914 son of Monroe and Catherine (Hochstetler) m.Dec.18,1938 Lydia Mae Chupp b.Feb.14,1916 dau. of John and Sarah (Hershberger); Sharon b.June 30,1942 B-321; Kathryn b.Oct.20,1944 B-342; Inez Marie b.Feb.29,1948 A; Barbara b.Dec.2,1949 A; Homer Jay b.Aug.1,1952 A; Rossetta b.Jan.3,1955 A; Mary Lynn b.Dec.4,1961 A.

88. IRA C. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, b.May 7,1890 d.Oct.20,1949 son of Cornelius and Barbara (Helmuth) m.Nov.26,1914 Catherine Borkholder b.Oct.10,1891 dau. of Jacob and Anna (Schlabach);

89. JOHN HENRY HOCHSTETLER R1 B178 Bremen, tr factory, b.Aug.8,1934 son of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) m.Sept.4,1858 Esther Hostetler b.Sept.12,1937 dau. of Jerry and Emma (Eash); Linda Sue b.Oct.9,1959 A; David Lee b.stillborn Nov.2, 1960; Sarah Lou b.Feb.11,1962 A: Etta Fern b.Oct.12 1963 A; Nora Jean b.Nov.18, 1964 A; Barbara Ellen b.Nov.30,1965 A;

90. JONAS EARL HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, tr factory, b.Oct.22,1935 son of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) m.Oct.10,1957 Amanda Chupp b.Sept.2,1935 dau. of Ray and Malinda (Borntrager); Rosetta Sue b.July 20,1959 A; Glen Ray b.Jan.30,1961 A; John Earl b.April 7,1963 A; Duane Dean b.Sept.8,1966 A;

91. LAMAR HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, tr factory, b.Feb.10,1941 son of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) m.July 1,1965 Elizabeth Yoder b.April 9,1946 dau. of Jonas V. and Nancy (Slabaugh); Everett Eugene b.Sept.16,1965 A; Mark Allen b.Oct.19, 1966 A;

92. LEROY D. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, plumber, b.Jan.1,1939 son of Daniel H. and Lovina (Hochstetler m.June 18,1957 Malinda Schmucker b.July 10,1938 dau. of Emmon and Salina (Hochstetler); Leroy Jr.b.Jan.11,1958 A; Rebecca b.Oct.10,1960 A; Esther b.April 30,1961 A; Linda Mae b.Sept.25,1963 A; Naomi Fern b.Oct.17,1965 A; Melvin Ray b.March 25,1967 A.

93. MANASSES D. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, farmer, b.July 23,1901 son of Daniel M. and Barbara (Schlabach) m.Dec.8,1927 Amelia Borkholder b.April 10,1905 d.Sept. 22 1961 dau. of Adam J. and Anna (Yoder); Anna b.Dec.12,1928 B-11; Clarence b.Nov. 2,1930 C-LaGrange,Ind.; Clara b.Dec.14,1932 A; Tobias b.Jan.29,1935 B-96; Ezra b. July 26,1937 D-; John Henry b.Dec.31,1939 C-; Ura b.Feb.21,1942 B-123; Wilbur b. Jan.26,1944 B-97; Judith b.April 9,1946 A.

94. MELVIN L. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Aug.18,1930 son of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) m.April 12,1956 Esther Hochstetler b.Sept.2,1934 dau.of Daniel H. and Lovina (Hochstetler); Martha Ann b.Feb.25,1962 A; Betty Lou b.Aug.28,1964 A; Judy Mae b.July 16,1967 A.

95. RICHARD A. HOCHSTETLER R1 B184D Bremen, carpenter,b.March 17,1941 son of Andrew and Sovilla (Schmucker) m.Nov.3,1960 Esther Miller b.Oct.21,1941 dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Lapp);

96. TOBIAS M. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, farmer,b.Jan.29,1935 son of Manasses and Amelia (Borkholder) m.Nov.7,1957 Edna Mae Frey b.May 6,1935 d.March 4,1959 dau. of Daniel D.M. and Elizabeth (Miller);

97. WILBUR M. HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, farmer,b.Jan.26,1944 son of Manasses D. and Amelia (Borkholder) m.Dec.1,1966 Susie Hostetler b.Jan.31,1941 dau. of Jerry and Emma (Eash).

98. JERRY HOSTETLER R1 B177 Bremen, retired,b. son of Jonathan and Fannie (Stutzman) m.Oct.14,1928 Emma Eash b.June 19,1908 dau. of Andrew and Mary Ann (Nissley); Levi b.Jan.23,1928 C-LaGrange,Ind.; Rachel b.March 20,1929 B-255; Henry b.May 2.1930 D-Bourbon,Ind.; Jacob b.July 28,1931 D-Bourbon,Ind.; Fannie b.Feb.3,1933 d.March 1,1934; Amos b.Feb.5,1934 d.Dec.31,1951; Lizzie Ann b.March 20,1936 D-Joe Burkholder,Goshen,Ind.; Esther b.Sept.12,1937 B-89; Anna b. April 29,1939 A; Susie b.Jan.31 1941 B-97; Lucy b.Jan 31,1941 D-Olen Fry,Shipshewana,Ind.; Emma Jan.13,1943 D-Erwin Troyer Shipshewana,Ind.; Martha b.Oct.13,1944 A; Jerry Jr. b.April 16,1946 A; Amelia b.Sept.9,1947 B-80.

99. ROMAN L. KUHNS R1 Bremen, farmer, b.July 11,1936 son of Levi J. and Elizabeth (Hershberger) m.Feb.21,1961 Martha Plank b.Oct.2,1939 dau. of Jacob M. and Lizzie (Yoder); Rosetta b.Oct.16,1961 A; Lorene b.April 28,1965 A; Ivan Ray b. Aug.1,1966 A:

100. DAVID J. MILLER R3 Nappanee, retired, b.Dec.31,1896 son of John D. and Lovina (Borkholder) m.Dec.29,1921 Barbara Hochstetler b.Aug.1,1901 dau. of Levi M. and Malinda (Hochstetler); Leona b.Jan.20,1923 D-Harley Miller R1 Nappanee Gilbert b.Sept.12,1924 B-262; Harley b.Feb.21,1926 B-299; Linda Mae b.June 18 1928 A; Sylvanus b.March 5,1930 B-68; Clara b.March 31,1932 B-477; Lester b.June 25,1934D-Middlebury,Ind.; David Jr.b.May 30,1937 B-479; Homer Lee b.Jan.5,1943 B-102; Verba Lucille b.Jan.30,1945 B-272; Lovina stillborn Oct.29,1940.

101. HERMAN M. MILLER R1 B187 Bremen, farmer, b.March 6,1929 son of Moses and Maude Ellen (Hochstetler) m.Dec.6,1951 Anna Marie Yoder b.March 21,1932 dau. of Menno D. and Susan C. (Miller); Rosetta Diane b.Sept.8,1953 A; Linda Sue b.Feb. 16,1955 A; Joanne b.March 18,1957 A; Paul Eugene b.Aug.26,1959 A; Steven Jay b. Jan.14,1961 A; Herman Jr.b.Nov.25,1964 A; Larry Lee b.Jan.12,1967 A;

102. HOMER L. MILLER R3 Nappanee, cabinet maker, b.Jan.5,1943 son of David J.and Barbara (Hochstetler) m.Nov.23,1961 Freda Mullet b.Dec.21,1942 dau. of Daniel J. and Emma (Yoder); Marlene Kay b.May 15,1962; Wanda Lynn b.July 28,1963: Homer Lee b.Oct.22,1964 A; Norman Jay b.June 18,1966 A;

103. OLIVER J. MILLER R1 B175 Bremen, carpenter, b.Oct.3,1922 d.Sept.3,1967 son of John A. and Annie (Miller) m.Dec.24,1950 Edna Borkholder b.May 17,1932 dau. of John R. and Fannie (Yoder); Robert Allen b.Sept.26,1951 A; Devon Lamar b.April 12,1953 A; Lyle Ray b.March 22,1955 A; Ronnal Dean b.June 18,1960 A; Charlene Ann b.Feb.23,1962 A; Ernest Jay b.April 23,1967 A.

104. ELI M. SCHMUCKER R1 B174 Bremen, b.Jan.12,1902 d.June 4,1964 son of Moses S. and Amanda J.(Helmuth) m.March 4,1928 Mary Yoder b.March 7,1902 dau.of John J. and Elizabeth (Troyer); Earl b.Dec.31,1928 B-411; Mahlon b.Aug.30,1930 B-459; Vernon b.Jan.2,1932 B-106; Lizzie Ellen b.March 19,1934 B-309; Ruby June b.June 5, 1936 A; Erma Ruth b.Dec.14,1938 A; Ivan b.Jan.28,1942 D; Owen b.March 5,1945 A.

105. HENRY SCHMUCKER R3 Nappanee, b.Nov.18,1880 d.April 15,1950 son of Daniel J. m.Jan.29,1903 Lizzie Yoder b.Jan.17,1885 dau. of Samuel V. Yoder; Amelia b. Aug.5,1904 B-350; Lydia Mae b.Oct.23,1905 D-Mrs.Tobe Yoder Nappanee; Fannie b. March 30,1908; Laura b.Jan.31,1910 B-81; Oscar b.Aug.4,1912 B-231; Katie b.March 27,1914 d.April 18,1927; Raymond Earl b.March 25,1916; Clara Lucile b.Sept.29, 1918 B-76; Treva Fern b.July 3,1921 B-109.

106. VERNON E. SCHMUCKER R1 Bremen, farmer and minister, b.Jan.2,1932 son of Eli M. and Mary (Yoder) m.May 31,1956 Katie Hochstetler b.Feb.8,1935 dau. of Gilbert M. and Anna (Hershberger); Deborah Leann b.March 18,1957 A; Paul Duane b. March 31,1958 A; Carolyn Faith b. April 9,1959 A; Ernest Ray b.Oct.28,1961 A; Mary Anna b.Oct.27,1962 A; Gilbert Eli b.May 17,1964 A; Lydia Mae b.Nov.25,1965 A.

107. ANDY SLABAUGH R1 Bremen, day laborer, b.March 2, son of Emanuel and Nomie (Yoder), single.

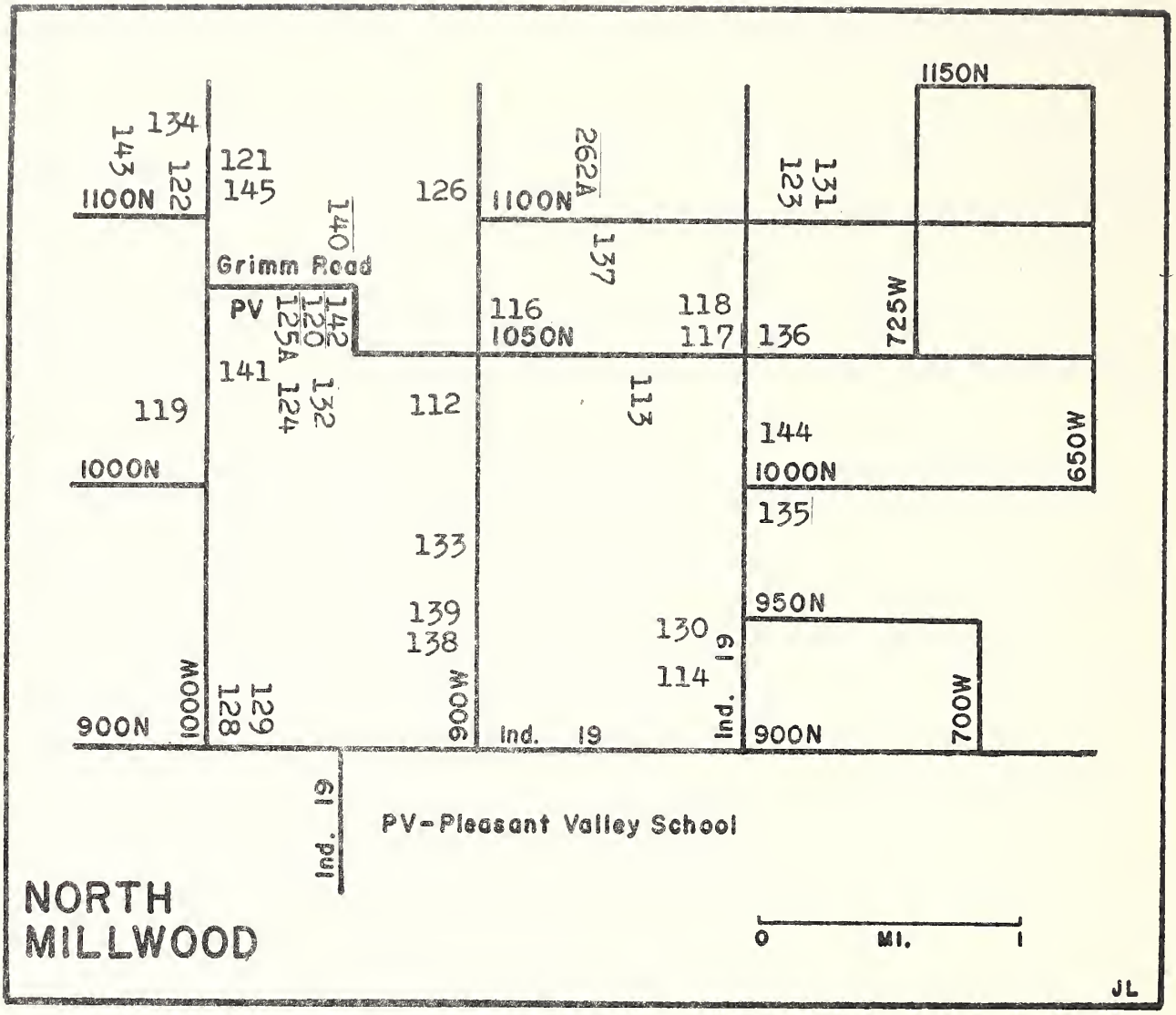
108. DAN SLABAUGH R1 B175 Bremen, day laborer, b.March 16,1909 son of Emanuel and Nomie (Yoder) m.March 24,1945 Polly Miller b.Oct.26,1911 dau. of Andy and Lydia (Beachy).

109. HARVEY J. SLABAUGH R3 Nappanee, carpenter, b.May 11,1919 son of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder) m.Oct.15,1940 Treva Schmucker July 3,1921 dau. of Henry D. and Lizzie (Yoder); Robert b.Oct.19,1941 D; Joan b.Sept.25,1943 B-398; Laura Jean b.April 14,1946 A; Sharon b.March 28,1949 A; Lloyd b.Dec.9,1952 A; Mary stillborn Oct.25,1957; Linda Fern stillborn April 16,1962; Harlan Feb.8,1964 A;

110. WILLIS I. YODER R1 Bremen, teacher and deacon, b.Jan.18,1916 son of Isaac D. and Magdalena (Mullet) m.Jan.25,1940 Verna Mae Hochstetler b.March 13,1918 dau. of Amos D. and Drusilla (Yoder); Lloyd W.b.March 19,1941 D-507 Middlebury St. Goshen,Ind.; Beulah Mae b.Aug.4,1942 C-Orva Miller, Goshen,Ind.

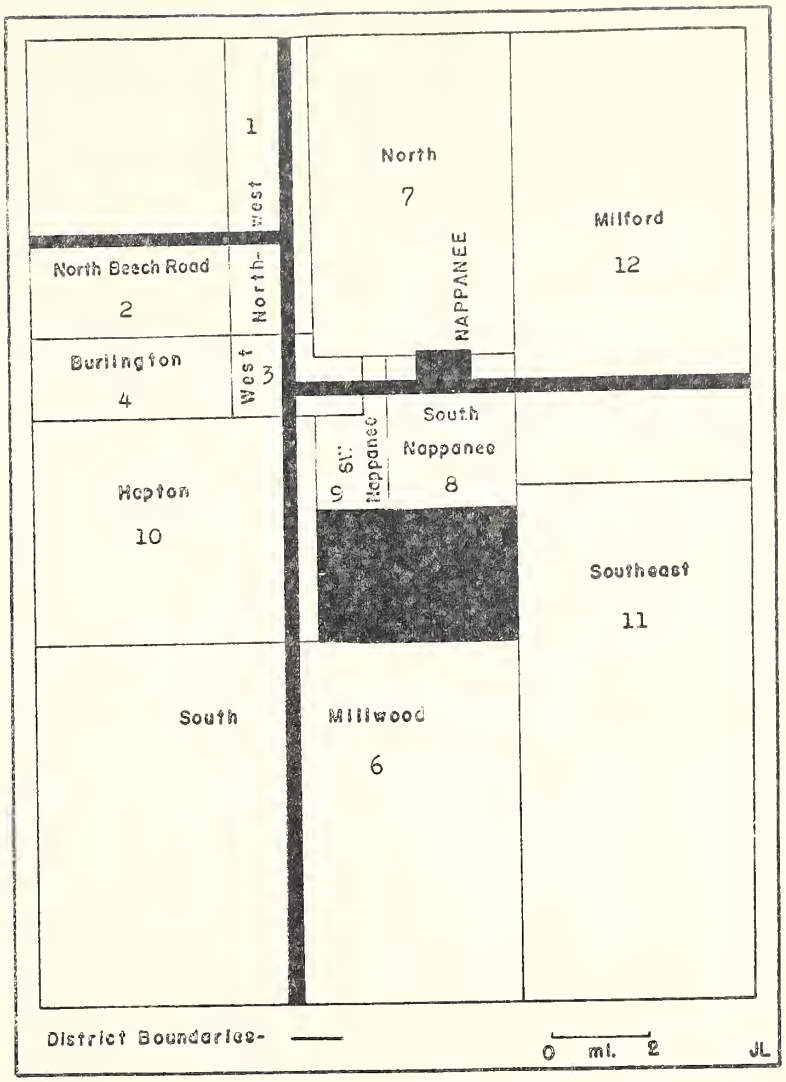
111. ELI W. YUTZY R1 Bremen, tr factory, b.Sept.25,1936 son of William and Fanny ( ); m.Dec.25,1958 Loretta Burkholder b.Sept.9,1938 dau. of Edward and Clara (Schmucker); William Lee b.Sept.30,1959 A; Rosetta b.Aug.20,1961; Suetta b. Aug.20,1961 d.Aug.22,1961; Becky Ann b.Sept.24,1963 A; Clara May and Mary Fay b. Nov.19,1965 A.

DISTRICT MAP



North Millwood District
No.5 on map

Bishop - Uriah Mast
Minister - Eli J. Hochstetler
' ' ' - Isaac B. Mullet
Deacon' - Joni Gingerich
33 households
74 church members
10 baptized young folks
69 unbaptized children
1 widow
Occupations:(family heads)
8 farmers
12 factory workers
1 carpenter
2 feedmill workers
2 harness makers
1 buggy maker
2 cabinet makers
3 retired
2 ladies are seamstresses



112. JOHN HENRY BORKHOLDER R2 Nappanee, Mill worker, b.Sept.3,1942 son of John A. Sarah (Miller) m.June 23,1966 Rosanna Beachy b.Dec.18,1947 dau. of Elmer M. and Alice (Miller).

113. NOAH T. BORKHOLDER R2 Nappanee, mill worker, b.Dec.2,1942 son of Tobias and Anna (Bontrager) m.Dec.8,1966 Carolyn Miller b.July 4,1940 dau. of Amos and Anna (Miller.

114. SAMUEL A. CHRISTNER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.26,1937 son of Amos and Elizabeth ( ) m.May 23,1959 Ruby M. Miller b.Nov.3,1938 dau. of Milo and Amanda (Hochstetler); Glen b.Dec.14,1960 A; Debra b.Feb.6,1962 A; Sam J.b. Jan.15,1965 A.

115. HARVEY J. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.9,1926 son of Joseph C.S. and Amanda (Detweiler); Ruth Elizabeth b.May 13,1957 A; Samuel b.June 4, 1958 A; Steven Ray b.July 30,1959 A; Barbara Ann b.Sept.2,1960 A; Paul Allen b. Sept.9,1961 A; Lydia Mae b.Feb.8,1963 A; John Aug.25,1964 A; Mark Oct.24,1966 A;

116. CLARENCE J. GINGERICH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.30,1933 son of Joni D. and Sovilla (Miller) m.Jan.26,1953 Mary Ellen Yoder b.Nov.18,1934 dau. of Eli J. and Malinda (Hochstetler); Howard b.July 9,1955 A; Delila b.Oct.18,1956 A; Miriam b.Aug.30,1958 A; Marlin Aug.31,1960 A; Elva b.Dec.20,1961 A; Glen b.March 31,1963 A; Karen b.June 24,1964 A; Eli b.Jan.14,1966 A.

117. ERVIN R. GINGERICH R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 5,1940 son of Joni D.and Sovilla (Miller) m.Oct.5,1964 Rosie Schmucker b.June 10,1938 dau. of Jancy E. and Martha Ella (Troyer; Mary Esther b.June 12,1963 A; Fannie Mae b.May 16, 1965 A; Erma b.July 25,1966.A.

118. JONI D. GINGERICH R2 Nappanee, tr factory, deacon, b.Dec.31,1903 son of David and Delila (Bontrager) m.Dec.25,1929 Sovilla Miller b.Sept.15,1911 dau. of John E. and Katie(Yutzy); David March 2,1931 D; Edna b.May 6.1932 A; Clarence b.Oct.30,1933 B-116; Fannie b.Dec.1,1934 B-13; Melvin b.July 30,1936 D; Alvin b.Nov.11,1937 B-204; Delbert b.Nov.25,1938 B-55; Ervin b.June 5,1940 B-117; Esther b.Aug.9,1942 A; Joni Jr.b.and d.Dec. 1944; Irene b.Dec.9,1947 A; twins Garry L. and Larry G.b.Feb.20,1949 A; Mary b.March 30,1952.

119. EARL E. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Sept.8,1941 son of Eli J.and Sarah (Miller) m.Sept.19,1961 Erma Miller b.Sept.20,1941 dau. of Menno J. and Sarah (Burkholder); Gary Lee b.Aug.30,1962 A; David Lynn b.March 25,1964 A; Sandra Kay b.May 30,1965 A; Kenneth Eugene b.Jan.27,1967 A;

120. ELI J. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, retired and minister, b.July 27,1899 son of Jacob and Mattie (Miller) m.Feb.1,1920 Sarah J.Miller b.Sept.10,1900 dau.of John D. and Lovina (Borkholder); Willis b.April 22,1921 C; Jesse b.July 22,1922 D Nappanee R1; Verda b.Sept.18,1923 D-Levi J.S.Hochstetler R3 Nappanee; Edna b.Nov. 3,1924 C-John S.Chupp Topeka,Ind.; Lovina b.April 20,1926 D-Melvin Schweitert Goshen,Ind. R4; Omer b.Feb.11,1928 B-358; Sylvia b.March 18,1929 d.Jan.23,1966; Glen b.June 21,1930 D-Goshen,Ind,; Mattie b.Dec.15,1934 B-142; Lonnie b.Oct.13,1936 B-292; Marvin b.Jan.9,1939 C-; Earl b.Sept.8,1941 B-119; Ellen b.July 8,1946 A;

121. GILBERT F. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Jan.8,1902 son of Monroe and Catherine (Hochstetler) m.March 12,1925 Lydian Yoder b.Feb.4,1904 d.Nov.3, 1928 dau. of Daniel and Mary (Borkholder); Mary Jan.3,1926 B-326; Treva b.May 20, 1927 D; John b and d.Oct.28,1928; Gilbert m.2nd. time Nov.24,1932 Anna Hershberger b.Jan.2,1901; Earl b.Sept.20,1933 d.March 5,1937; Katie Marie b.Feb.8,1935 B-106; Ernest b.June 14,1936 d.Nov.22,1936; Lydia Mae b.Feb.24,1938 B-256; LeAnna b.Sept. 22,1941 B-145; Norman Jay b.July 21,1941 B-122.

122. NORMAN J. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.July 22,1941 son of Gilbert and Anna (Hershberger) m.Oct.4,1962 Inez Chupp b.Jan.23,1943 dau. of Rudy and Fannie (Miller); Marlin Ray b.July 8,1963 A; Howard b.July 7,1964 A; Mary Kay b.Jan.18,1966 A;

123. URA M.HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, harness maker, b.Feb.21,1942 son of Manasses and Amelia (Borkholder) m.May 10,1962 Miriam Miller b.May 5,1941 dau, of John E. and Mary (Yoder); Ruth b.April 3,1964 A; Rachel b.Aug.18,1965 A;

124. DANIEL E. KEMP R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.11,1922 son of Erlis and Mattie (Glick) m.Feb.9,1943 Clara Miller b.March 20,1924 dau. of Daniel A. and Fannie J. (Miller); Arlene Ellen b.Dec.10,1943 B-181; Eldon Eugene Nov.12, 1945 B-125; Marvin Ray b.May 11.1947 B-125A; Harvey Lee b.Aug.12,1948 A; Eva Mae b.Aug.2,1951 A; Wilma Jean b.July 26,1953 A; Raymond Laverne b.Nov.24,1955 A; Melvin Leroy b.March 9,1957 A; Marilyn Sue b.Sept.29,1959 A.

125. ELDON EUGENE KEMP R2 Nappanee tr factory, b.Nov.12,1945 son of Daniel and Clara (Miller) m.Sept.15,1965 Sarah Mae Mast b.Sept.15,1943 dau. of Henry J. and Mary J. (Hochstetler); Barbara Lynn b.June 14,1966 A.

125-A MARVIN RAY KEMP R2 Nappanee, factory worker, b.May 11,1947 son of Daniel E. and Clara (Miller) m.May 1967 Loretta Bontrager.

126. MENNO L. KUHNS R2 Nappanee, buggy maker, b.April 1,1937 son of Levi M. and Edna (Yoder) m.April 20,1933 Elizabeth Schmucker b.Aug.25,1936 dau. of Martin and Barbara (Hochstetler); Dora Mae b.March 14,1960 A; Herman Sept.26,1961 A; Barbara Sue b.April 13,1963 A; John Earl b.July 30,1964 A; Omar Lee b.May 25,1966 A;

127. HENRY J. LEHMAN R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.June 1,1928 son of Joseph D. and Barbara (Helmuth) m.March 15,1951 Sylvia Hochstetler b.March 18,1929 d.Jan. 23,1966 dau. of Eli J. and Sarah (Miller); Mary Ellen b.Feb.8,1954 A; Dennis Ray b.Oct.20,1956 A; Lavern b.Sept.4,1958 A; Rosetta b.Aug.19,1961 A; Steven Wayne b. May 1,1965A; Henry moved to Middlebury R1 and m. 2nd. time May 11,1967 to Widow Elizabeth Hochstetler b.Nov.7,1933 dau. of Joe and Rosa (Miller) Schrock, her daughters: Clara b.July 15,1961 A; Rosa b.March 16,1963 A; Ida b.Feb.7,1965 A.

128. URIAH A. MAST R1 Etna Green, farmer, bishop, b.Feb.27,1903 son of Andrew J. and Dena Mast m.Feb.21,1924 Lizzie Slabaugh b.Dec.27,1905 dau. of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder); Beulah Mae b.Dec.9,1924 m.to Elva Beechy; Omar b.June 26,1926; Ottis b.March 6,1928; Joseph b.Nov.26,1929; Elmer b.Oct.13,1931; Nancy Lee b. March 29,1934 B-115; Elizabeth Ann b.April 2,1936 B-172; Robert b.Nov.26,1939 B-448; Roman b.Oct.19,1941 d.Feb.5,1967; Wilbur b.June 6,1946 B-129; Uriah Jr.b. Sept.25,1947 A; Samuel b.June 6,1951 d.April 29,1952; Glen b.July 12,1938 d.Jan.9 1939; William stillborn July 19,1943.

129. WILBUR U. MAST R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.June 6,1946 son of Uriah and Lizzie (Slabaugh) m.July 15,1965 Judy Hochstetler b.May 10,1947 dau. of Andy and Sovilla (Schmucker); Ray Allen b.Oct.3,1965 A; Wilbur Jr. b.Sept.21,1966 A.

130. ELI E. MILLER R2 Nappanee, b.Jan.2,1892 d.Aug.6,1958 son of Eli J. and Mary (Yoder) m.Dec.4,1930 Elsie Borkholder b.April 7,1902 d.July 12,1958 dau. of Jonas M. and Amanda (Schmucker); Martha stillborn March 13,1933; Ada b.March 18, 1935 A; Edna b.May 23,1937 A; Raymond b.Nov.23,1938 B-409; Owen b.March 14,1941 A; Nina b.Dec.23,1942 A; Eli m.2nd. time to Katie Miller b.April 21,1901 dau. of Andy and Lydia (Beachy).

131. JOHN E. MILLER R2 B202 Nappanee, harness maker, b.Jan.20,1899 son of Edward J. and Amanda (Slabaugh) m.Sept.23,1933 Mary Alice Yoder b.Dec.15,1904 dau. of Elias S. and Elizabeth (Helmuth); Ada b.Feb.25,1929 D-Eldon Yoder,Nappanee; Joan b.Oct.9,1936 A; Miriam b.May 5,1941 B-123.

132. MARVIN E. MILLER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Jan.8,1935 son of Ezra and Goldie (Miller) m.June 6,1954 Edna Miller b.April 13,1934 dau. of Daniel and Fannie (Miller); Ernest Ray b.Oct.26,1956 A; Samuel Lee b.Oct.22,1957 A; Loretta b.June 27,1960 A; Earl Leroy b.Nov.4,1961 A.

133. OWEN A. MILLER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.20,1914 son of Andrew D. and Lizzie (Troyer) m.March 18,1943 Edna Schmucker b.May 5,1912 dau. of Daniel S. and Emma (Kuhns); Daniel b.Feb.28,1944 A; Andrew b.June 25,1946 d.July 10,1946; Emma b.Aug.28,1951 A; Ivan b.Oct.12,1952 d.Jan.13,1954; Edwin b.Dec.24,1953 A; Ervin b.Jan.3,1955 A.

134. RAY J. MILLER R2 Nappanee, cabinet maker, b.March 25,1903 son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Farmwald) m.Dec.26,1925 Edna Miller b.Jan.18,1906 dau. of Simon L. and Magdalena (Lantz); Melvin b.March 31,1929 D; Wilma b.Sept.13,1926 D-David Hochstetler, Goshen,Ind.; Ada b.April 28,1931 C-Richard Lambright R1 Guthrie,Ky.; Alvin b.April 29,1933 D-Nappanee.

135. ISAAC B. MULLET R2 Nappanee, farmer, minister, b.Jan.22,1921 son of Ben and Fannie (Miller) m.Katie Miller, seamstress, b.Jan.16,1929 dau. of Roman Ed and Mattie (Yoder).

136. RAYMOND L. SCHWARTZ R2 Nappanee, tr factory b.Oct.5,1944 son of Levi and Mahala (Hochstetler) m.Sept.1,1963 Esther Slabaugh b.Oct.20,1943 dau. of Simon J. and Susie (Hochstetler); Rhoda Fern b.June 20,1964 A; Laura Jean b.June 28,1965 A; Rosetta b.Sept.13,1966 A;

137. DANIEL STUTZMAN JR. R2 Nappanee, carpenter,b.Nov.4,1910 son of Daniel E. and Barbara (Chupp) m.Jan.11,1934 Annie Slabaugh b.March 21,1914 dau. of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder); Floyd b.Oct.12,1934; Vernon b.Oct.14,1935 A; Alvin b.May30,1937 Lydia Mae b.May 26,1938 B-298; Velma b.April 23,1940 B-23; Eldon b.Feb.23,1942 B-184; Edwin b.March 2,1944 A; Eli b.Dec.29,1946 A; Sue Ann b.Feb.12,1948 A; Martha b.Sept.21,1949 A; Laura Jan.18,1952 A; Ruby b.March 8,1953 A; Rosie b.June 24, 1954 A; Treva b.April 22,1956 A; Robert b.Sept.18,1957 A;

138. EDWARD M. STUTZMAN R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Aug.6,1940 son of Monroe and Tillie (Stutzman) m.Oct.1,1959 Esther Helmuth b.April 27,1939 dau. of Moses H. and Minnie (Hochstetler); Edward Eugene b.July 3,1960 A; Rosemarie b.Feb.21, 1962 A; Ray Allen b.Jan.26,1963 A; Steven Joe b.Feb.17,1965 A.

139. MONROE STUTZMAN R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Feb.18,1903 son of Abe and Mary (Farmwald) m.Dec.17,1925 Tillie Stutzman b.March 25,1907 dau. of Daniel E. and Barbara (Chupp); Mary b.Dec.21,1928 D-Mrs John Miller; Marvin b.Oct.28,1930 D-Nappanee; Wilma b.Aug.7,1933 B-144; Gilbert b.Nov.24,1937 D-Nappanee; Edward b.Aug.6, 1940 B-138.

140. EMMON M. YODER R2 B133 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 30,1924 son of Menno W. and Malinda (Miller) m.April 4,1957 Mary Anna Nisley b.Dec.28,1932 dau. of Cephas and Millie (Hochstetler); Menno b.Dec.13,1958 A; Bertha b.April 25,1961 A; Philip b.Nov.29,1962 A; Esther b.July 14,1964 A; Freeman b.Sept.5,1966 A.

141. ERVIN M. YODER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 13,1940 son of Menno and Malinda (Miller) m.Nov.7,1963 Amanda Miller b.Aug.11,1942 dau. of Ben C.and Katie (Glick).

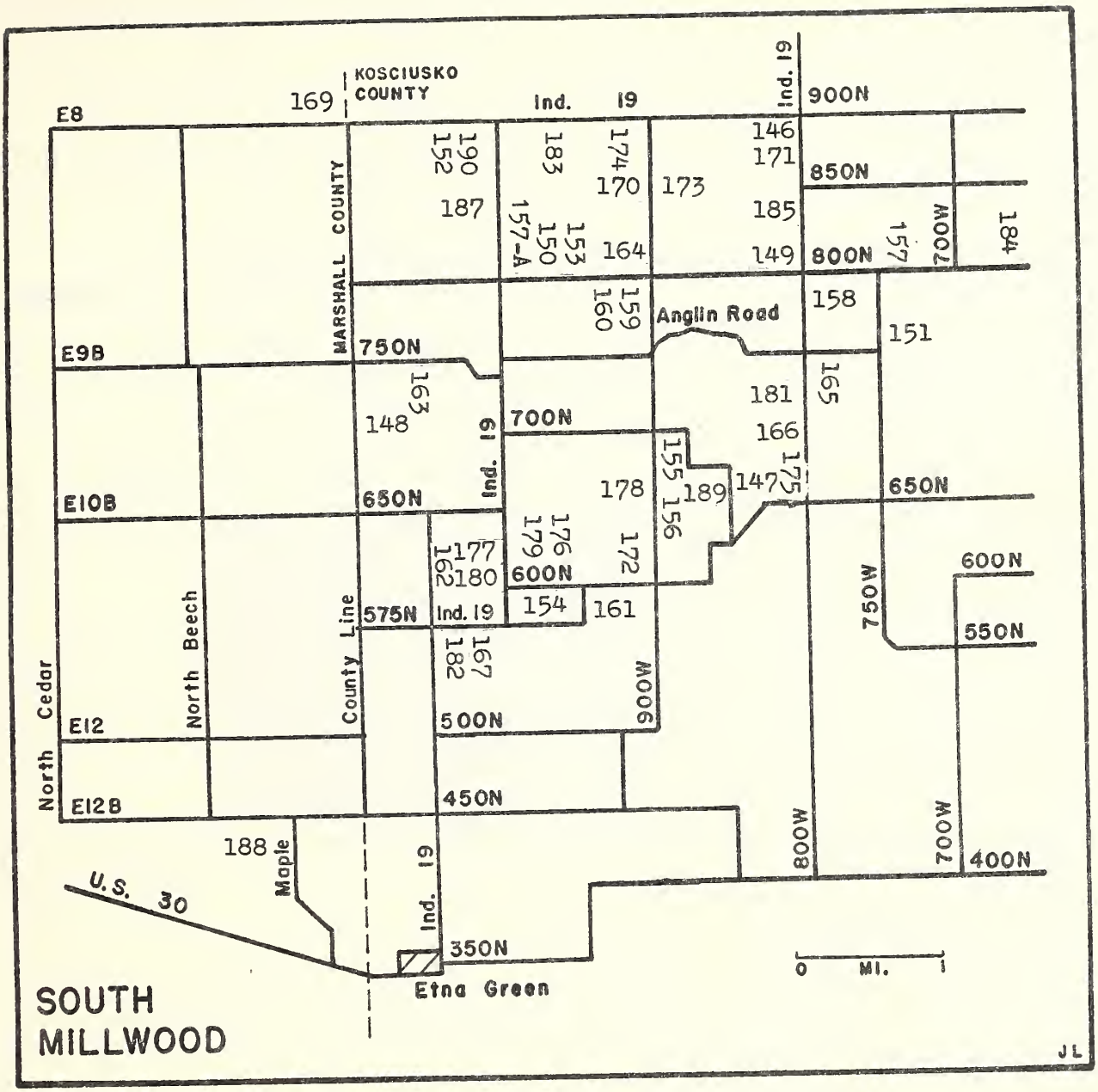
142. MELVIN YODER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.March 3,1929 son of Jonas L. and Hannah (Wagler) m.Jan.10,1957 Mattie Hochstetler b.Dec.15,1934 dau. of Eli and Sarah (Miller); Steven Eugene b.Oct.17,1957 A; Dayle Ann b.Feb.14,1959 A; twins Donna Faye and Donald Ray b.Dec.29,1964 A; Ernest Wayne b.Sept.9,1966 A.

143. MENNO W. YODER R2 Nappanee, retired b.May 1,1892 son of William and Elizabeth (Helmuth) m.April 4,1918 Malinda Miller b.July 13,1896 dau. of J.J.and Susie (Frey); Alvin b.Oct.15,1919 B-419; Lester b.April 23,1921 D-Elkhart,Ind.; Levi b.Jan.15,1923 B-352; Emmon b.July 30,1924 B-140; Lizzie b.Jan.16,1926 B-457; Gertie b.Jan.21,1928 d.Feb.20,1929; Laura b.April 19,1929 C-Ray Nissley Goshen, Ind.; Sylvia b.June 2,1930 D-Devon Fingerle; Amos b.Feb.15,1932 D-Elkhart, Ind.; Owen b.Nov.11,1934 B-436; Willie b.Dec.1,1936 B-145; Ervin b.March 13,1940 B-141.

144. OWEN J. YODER R2 Nappanee, cabinet maker, b.Aug.8,1932 son of Jonas D. and Barbara (Schmucker) m.April 7,1955 Wilma Stutzman b.Aug.7,1933 dau. of Monroe and Tillie (Stutzman); Cathy Ann b.Oct.23,1956 A; Janice Lynn b.April 2,1959 A A; Brian Ray b.Aug.2,1960 A; Ronald Lee b.Feb.14,1962 A;

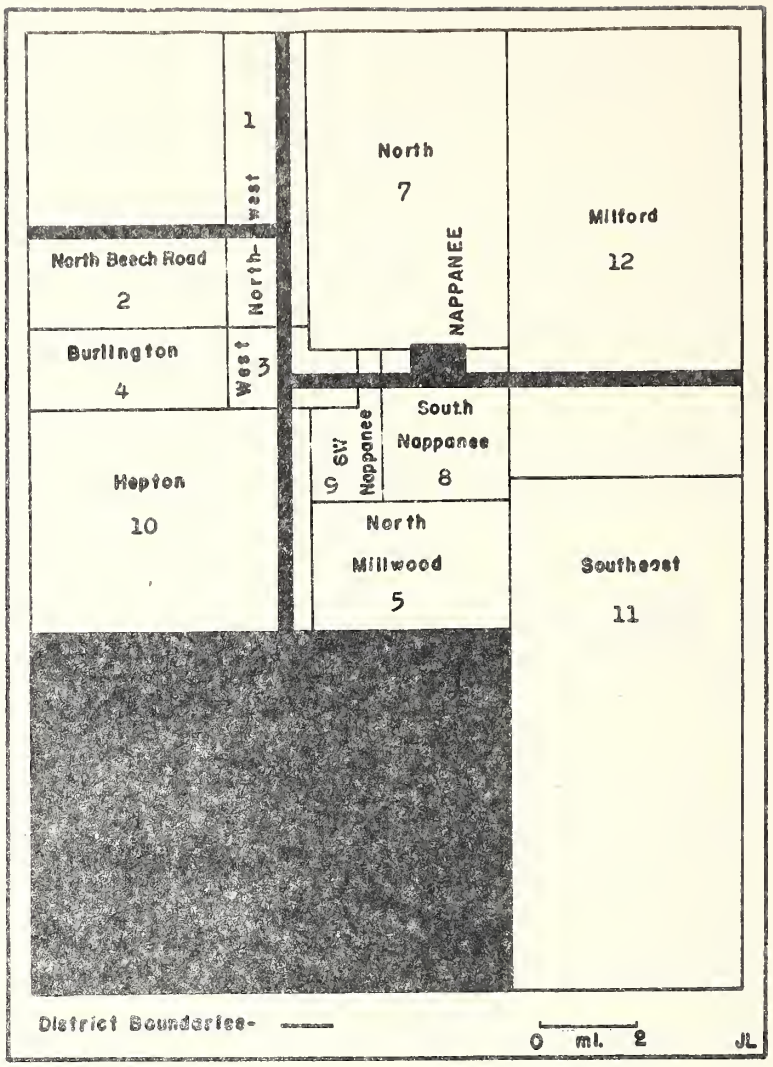
145. WILLIE M. YODER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.1,1936 son of Menno and Malinda (Miller) m.May 11,1961 Le Anna Hochstetler b.Sept.22,1939 dau. of Gilbert F. and Anna (Hershberger); Mark Wayne b.May 4,1962 A; Glenda b.March 15 1964 A.

DISTRICT MAP



South Millwood District
No. 6 on map

Bishop - Amos Graber
Minister - Pete Graber
" " " - Jonas V. Yoder
" " " - Emanuel Burkholder
Deacon - Levi J. Schwartz
45 households
105 church members
15 baptized young folks
111 unbaptized children
1 widower
3 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
17 farmers
12 factory workers
1 feedmill worker
6 carpenters
4 day laborers
1 I-W worker
1 retired



146. TOBIAS J. BORKHOLDER R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.May 3,1935 son of John A. and Sarah (Miller) m.Oct.10,1957 Mary Ellen Miller b.April 3,1938 dau. of Joe J. and Fannie (Miller); Cara Lynne b.Sept.27,1958 A; Anna Marie b.Sept.22, 1959 A; Chester Ray b.Nov.24,1960 A; Everett Jay b.Jan.23,1962 A; Marietta b. March 26,1963 A;

147. EMANUEL L. BURKHOLDER R1 Etna Green, carpenter and minister,b.March 18,1903 son of Joseph E. and Lydia (Burkholder) m.Dec.7,1924 Rosa Hochstetler b.Oct. 18,1902 dau. of Cornelius and Barbara (Helmuth); Dorothy Ferne b.Feb.3,1930 C-Joe M. Yoder Centerville,Mich.; Laura Mae b.April 5,1931 B-384; Tressie Lou b.Oct.4, 1932 B-189; Mary Ellen b.Jan.29,1938 B-448.

148. WALTER E. BURKHOLDER R1 Bourbon, farmer, b.Nov.8,1915 son of David O. and Amanda (Stutzman) m.Feb.16,1939 Edna Slabaugh b.Aug.26,1917 dau. of John J. and Rhoda (Slabaugh); LaVern D.b.June 21,1940 A; Glen E. b.Aug.1,1943 B-246; Walter E. b.July 23,1947 A; Wade L. b.July 16,1950 A; Norman R. b.Jan.3,1956 A; Rosa Mae b,Oct.1,1959 A.

149. EMERY F. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, b.Oct.12,1938 d.Jan.25,1964 son of Floyd J. and MaryAnn (Miller) m.Nov.12,1959 Sylvia Burkholder b.June 19,1939 dau. of Joe Jr. and Fannie (Slabaugh); Paul b.Aug.6,1960 A; Naomi b.Dec.27,1961 A; Laura b. Dec.3,1962 A; Floyd Ray b.Oct.27,1963 A.

150. FLOYD J. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.23,1908 son of John C. and Sarah (Hershberger) m.Jan.19,1928 Mary Ann Miller b.Nov.5,1907 dau. of John E.and Katie (Yutzy); Elmer b.Nov.4,1929 D-Elkhart,Ind.; John Henry b.Jan.15,1931 B-252; Dan b.Jan.20,1932 D-Nappanee; Edna b.Feb.9,1934 A; Katie b.Jan.2,1935 C-Perry Bontrager Shipshewana,Ind.; William b.March 20,1936 B-153; Emery b.Oct.12,1938 B-149; Anna Mae b.Oct.13,1939 B-185; Elva b.Nov.25,1940 B-157A; Lamar b.Jan.2,1943 B-151; Martha b.April 23,1949 A.

151. LAMAR F. CHUPP R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Jan.2,1943 son of Floyd and Mary Ann (Miller) m.April 2,1963 Amanda Kuhns b.June 21,1939 dau. of Levi J. and Elizabeth (Hershberger).

152. LEVI S. CHUPP R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.May 31,1933 son of Samuel and Amanda (Burkholder) m.Sept.26,1963 Mary Yoder b.April 13,1941 dau. of Jonas V. and Nancy (Slabaugh); Lyle Ray b.Aug.23,1964 A; Merle Dean b.March 15,1966 A;

153. WILLIAM F. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 20,1936 son of Floyd J and MaryAnn (Miller) m.Jan.1,1959 Minerva Hochstetler b.Oct.19,1937 dau. of Daniel E. and Susie (Borkholder); Barbara b.Oct.7,1959 A; MaryAnn b.Dec.11,1960 A; Alvin b.March 6,1962 A; Aden May b.May 14,1963 A; Ernest b.March 26,1964 A; Lydia Ann b.June 4,1965 A; Earl b.April 19,1967 A.

154. AMOS J. GRABER R1 Etna Green, farmer and bishop, b.June 4,1905 son of Joseph J. and Saloma (Knepp) m.Nov.14,1929 Magdalena Gingerich b.Oct.16,1909 dau. of John C. and Leah (Wagler); Alvin Ray b.Jan.18,1931 D-Nappanee; Mary Elizabeth b. March 8,1933 D-Homer Nissley South Bend,Ind.; Dorothy b.June 25,1934 D-Clifford Maust, Goshen,Ind.; John Melvin b.April 12,1938 D-Nappanee,Ind.; Eunice Marie b. Sept.5,1940 B-165; Roman Tobias b.June 28,1942 D-Bremen,Ind.; Lucy Esther b.July 15,1945 D-Vernon Kauffman, Etna Green,Ind.; Anna Catherine b.Jan.2,1951 A;

155. PAUL P. GRABER R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.Aug.9,1935 son of Peter J. and Emma (Mullet) m.Jan.17,1957 Anna Whetstone b.Oct.27,1933 dau. of Amos J. and Mattie J. (Borkholder); Loretta b.Oct.27,1957 A; Melvin b.Oct.27,1959 A; Margaret b.Aug.8,1961 A; Freida b.July 12,1963 A; Paul stillborn Oct.30,1964; Samuel stillborn Nov.1,1965.

156. PETER J. GRABER R1 Etna Green, farmer, minister, b.June 10,1901 son of Joseph J. and Saloma (Knepp) m.Dec.21,1922 Emma Mullet b.Jan.15,1899 dau. of Daniel B. and Susanna (Yoder); Dorothea b.Oct.24,1923 D-Jacob M.Gingerich, Riverside,Iowa; Mary b.Dec.22,1926 D-Olen R.Schrock, Iowa City,Iowa; Amanda b.July 4, 1928 B-163; Ruth b.July 21,1930 D-Joe W.Graber, Argos,Ind.; Susie b.July 15,1932 B-157; Jacob b.July 16,1934; Paul b.Aug.9,1935 B-155; Ralph b.March 2,1937 D-Peru Ind.;Martha b.Nov.18,1940 B-33.

157. HOMER HERSHBERGER R1 Etna Green, carpenter, b.Oct.1,1935 son of Joe and Emma (Helmuth) m.April 18,1957 Susie Graber b.July 15,1932 dau. of Peter and Emma (Mullet); Loren b.Jan.10,1958 A; Emma Rose b.Jan.18,1960 A; Mary Avis b. March 6,1963 A; Carol Ann b.May 14,1964 A; LaVeta b.July 10,1965 A; Christine stillborn Dec.14,1966.

157A. VERNON LEE HELMUTH Lafayette,Ind. I-W worker,b.Jan.14,1941 son of Harry and Sophia (Borkholder) m.May 8,1962 Elva F. Chupp b.Nov.25,1940 dau. of Floyd J. and MaryAnn (Miller).

158. AMMON J. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Jan.3,1934 son of Joe and Barbara (Kauffman) m.Sept.27,1956 Edith Burkholder b.June 8,1936 dau. of Joe Jr. and Fannie (Slabaugh); Eugene b.May 16,1958 A; Joan b.April 22,1961 A; Leoda b.Aug.26,1963 A; Gerald b.March 30,1965 A; Sandra b.Aug.12,1966 A.

159. ELI D. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.May 6,1903 son of Daniel M. and Barbara (Schlabach), single.

160. EMMA D. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, housekeeper, b.Oct.27,1892 dau. of Daniel M. and Barbara (Schlabach), single.

161. HENRY A. KAUFFMAN R1 Etna Green, laborer, b.April 19,1898 son of Abraham N. and Sarah (Grabill) m.Jan.3,1935 Barbara Schmucker b.Dec.17,1909 dau. of Eli S. and Dena (Slabaugh); Wilbur Tobias b.Oct.18,1935 D-R3 Nappanee; Dorothy b. Oct.13,1937 A; Vernon b.Nov.25,1941 D-R1 Etna Green,Ind.; Irvin b.July 22,1944 A.

162. SAM J. KAUFFMAN R1 Etna Green, retired, b.May 26,1884 son of Joseph D. and Katie (Schrock) m.3rd.time Feb.20,1927 Fannie E. Yoder b.Jan.22,1891 d.Feb. 3,1954 dau. of Eli S. and Elizabeth (Helmuth); David b.July 23,1925 A; Eli b.Nov. 4,1931 D; Harley Samuel b.Oct.28,1932 D.

163. ELI L. KUHNS R1 Etna Green, carpenter, b.Oct.30,1934 son of Levi J. and Elizabeth (Hershberger) m.March 1,1956 Mary Ellen Miller b.Jan.3,1935 d.May 30,1962 dau. of Emery and Fannie (Chupp); LaVern Dean b.Nov.12,1960 A; Ernest Lee b.Feb.17,1962 A; Eli m.2nd. time Oct.1,1964 Amanda Graber b.July 4,1928 dau. of Peter J. and Emma (Mullet); Alton Jay b.Oct.26,1965 A.

164. WALTER J. LEHMAN R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 27,1930 son of Joseph D. and Barbara (Helmuth) m.Dec.6,1956 Emma Mast b.May 28,1936 dau. of John L. and MaryAnn (Burkholder); MaryAnn b.July 13,1959 A; Ora b.Nov.9,1960 A; Floyd b. Dec.17,1963 A; Barbara Kae b.Jan.26,1967 A.

165. FLOYD M. MARTIN R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Feb.18,1944 son of Henry K.and Clara (Martin) m.March 10,1966 Eunice Marie Graber b.Sept.5,1940 dau. of Amos and Magdalena (Gingerich); Rhoda Eileen b.Dec.31,1966 A;

166. MARVIN J. MAST R1 Etna Green, tr factory,b.Oct.4,1937 son of John L. and MaryAnn (Burkholder) m.Feb.26,1959 Sylvia Schmucker b.Nov.7,1937 dau. of Martin E. and Barbara A. (Hochstetler); Barbara Ann b.Jan.16,1960 d. Jan.19,1960; Lester Ray b.June 10,1961 A; Rosemary b.Sept.25,1962 A; Dennis Lee b.Nov.7,1964 A Lamar b.June 19,1966 A.

167. ORA MAST R1 Etna Green, carpenter, b.Aug.13,1905 son of Jonathan and Katie (Nisley) m.Dec.29,1929 Edna Slabaugh b.April 20,1912 dau. of Andrew and Katie (Yoder); Robert Ernest b.May 31,1932 D-Nappanee; Edward Ray b.March 31,1937 D-Plymouth,Ind.

168. EDWARD E. MILLER R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Aug.6,1937 son of Emery and Fannie (Chupp) m.March 20,1958 Edna Kuhns b.Jan.28,1938 dau. of Levi J. and Elizabeth (Hershberger); Ruth Ann b.May 27,1960 A; twins Lloyd b.Sept.5,1961; Floyd b.and d. Sept.5,1961; Kathryn Sue b.Dec.31,1962 A; Frieda Mae b.March 18, 1964 A; Jacob Lynn b.Sept.26,1965 A;

169. EMERY E. MILLER R1 Bourbon, farmer, b.Nov.29,1907 son of Emanuel E. and Dena P. (Weaver) m.Nov.30,1933 Fanny Chupp b.March 2,1911 dau. of John C. and Sarah (Hershberger); Mary Ellen b.Jan.3,1935 d.May 30,1962 B-163; Wilma b. March 15,1936 B-278; Edward b.Aug.6,1937 B-168; Marvin b.Sept.12,1938 B-172;Laura b. July 25,1940 B-183; Lydia Mae b.Sept.23,1941 B-184; Raymond b.Feb.22,1943 C-Millersburg, Ind.; Herman b.July 6,1947 A; Alma b.June 19,1949 A; Erma b.June 19, 1949 d.April 15,1954; Earl b.March 23,1953 A; Emery Jr. stillborn March 10,1945.

170. JACOB E. MILLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 19,1919 son of Emanuel E. and Dena P. (Weaver); m.Feb.20,1947 Lala Schlabach b.Jan.15,1919 dau. of Daniel E. and Amanda A. (Yoder); Esther b.Aug.29,1948 A; Miriam Sept.19,1949 A; Freida Kay b.July 8,1953 A; Kenneth Ray b.July 21,1954 A; Willis J. b.Sept.16,1956 A.

171. JOE J. MILLER R1 Etna Green, b.Sept.24,1903 d.July 4,1962 son of John and Barbara (Bontrager) m.May 7,1927 Fannie Miller b.Aug.29,1904 dau. of Mose E. and Sarah (Slabaugh); Ruby Mae b.June 28,1928 D-Bill O. Miller Nappanee; Barbara Ann b.Dec.23,1929 d.Nov.11,1930; Elton Jay b.May 15,1932 D-R1 Bremen,Ind. Ervin Leroy b.April 2,1935 D-Nappanee; Mary Ellen b.April 3,1938 B-146; Ernest b.Oct.19 1941 A; Polly Anna b.Jan.24,1943 d.Jan.3,1944; Arlene b.April 6,1946 D-Nappanee.

172. MARVIN E. MILLER R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Sept.12,1934 son of Emery and Fannie (Chupp) m.Oct.2,1958 Elizabeth Mast b. April 2,1936 dau. of Uriah and Lizzie (Slabaugh); Dennis Wayne b.Jan.4,1960 d.Feb.25,1960; John'Earl b.Jan.12, 1961 A; Edna Mae b.Aug.28,1962 A; Paul b.Nov.4,1963 A; Emery Glen b.March 30,1965A

173. WAYNE W. MILLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Sept.28,1941 son of William E.and Jemima (Hostetler) m.Sept.13,1962 Martha Kuhns b.Nov.19,1941 dau. of Daniel M. and Iona (Helmuth); Devon b.Oct.10,1964 A.

174. WILLIAM E. MILLER R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Jan.12,1921 son of Emanuel E. and Dena (Weaver) m.Nov.14,1940 Jemima Hostetler b.April 4,1917 dau. of Daniel E. and Mary (Yoder); Wayne b.Sept.26,1941 B-173; Marvin b.Oct.31,1942 B-339; LeRoy b.June 19,1944 A; Rosa Marie b.July 20,1946 A; Dale b.Feb.14,1948 A; Marietta b.July 7,1953 A; Ruthann b.Sept.6,1954 A; Robert b.Sept.3,1959 A.

175. MARTIN E. SCHMUCKER R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.April 5,1905 son of Eli S. and Dena (Slabaugh) m.Barbara Hershberger b.May 14,1904 d.Nov.21,1929 dau. of Mose and Mary (Hochstetler); Laura Mae b.July 23,1928 A; Martin m.2nd. time April 30,1933 Barbara Hochstetler b.Sept.1,1909 dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Lehman); Katie b.Feb.1,1935 C-Henry Mast Kenton,Ohio; Lizzie b.Aug.25,1936 B-126; Sylvia b.Nov.7,1937 B-166; Eli b.March 23,1939 D-California; Herman b.Aug. 21,1940 C-LaGrange,Ind.; Ida b.March 21,1942 A; Mahlon b.May 7,1944 B-412; Daniel b.April 8,1946 A; Clarence b.Jan.2,1948 A; Joseph b.Nov.28,1949 A; Alton b.May 13,1951 d.Jan.5,1956; John Henry b.July 30,1954 A.

176. JOE H. SCHWARTZ R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.Jan.2,1918 son of John L. and Mary Ann (Burkholder) m.Oct.3,1940 Martha Slabaugh b.Oct.15__ dau. of John and Rhoda (Slabaugh); Walter Ray b.Aug.11,1941 B-181; Treva Mae b.Feb.19,1943 d.Nov. 7,1943; Ernest b.April 12,1944 B-266; Marvin b.Oct.26,1945 B-179; Lloyd b.Feb.14, 1947 A; Delbert Lamar b.Oct.31,1948 A; Louise b.Aug.4,1950 A; Edna Marie b.March 14,1952 A.

177. JOHN LAMAR SCHWARTZ R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.Oct.8,1942 son of Menno and Mary (Chupp) m.March 30,1967 Clara June Helmuth b.June 10,1945 dau. of Harry and Sophia (Borkholder);

178. LEVI SCHWARTZ R1 Etna Green, farmer and deacon, b.April 2,1914 son of John L. and Mary Ann (Burkholder) m.Oct.31,1940 Mahala Hochstetler b.Jan.31,1919 dau. of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler); Martha Ann b.Dec.15,1941 B-55; Barbara Ellen b.Dec.21,1942 B-249; Raymond b.Oct.5,1944 B-136; Merlin b.Dec.14,1946 A; Judy Mae b.May 1,1948 A; Paul b.Sept.19,1950 A.

179. MARVIN SCHWARTZ R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.Oct.26,1945 son of Joe H. and Martha (Slabaugh) m.Dec.25,1965 Naomi Miller b.Dec.23,1946 dau. of Harvey E. and Elizabeth (Lapp); Alvin b.Sept.6,1966 A.

180. MENNO SCHWARTZ R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.July 21,1919 son of John L. and Mary Ann (Burkholder) m.Nov.27,1941 Mary Chupp b.Aug.29,1919 dau. of John C and Susan (Yoder); John Lamar b.Oct.8,1942 B-177 Inez b.Feb.3,1944 d.April 29, 1944; Betty Jean b.Feb.25,1945 A; Dorothy b.Feb.20,1946 A; Eldon b.May 27,1947 A; Edna Mae b. and d.July 1948; Rosemary b.Oct.13,1949 d.June 15,1950.

181. WALTER RAY SCHWARTZ R1 B157 Etna Green, poultryman and carpenter, b.Aug.11 1941 son of Joe H. and Martha (Slabaugh) m.Sept.14,1961 Arlene Kemp b.Dec. 10,1943 dau. of Daniel and Clara Mae (Miller); Vernon Leroy b.Feb.22,1962 A; Treva Mae b.Aug.4,1963 A; Brenda Marie b.April 11,1965 A; Duane Lloyd b.Jan.23, 1967 A.

182. ANDREW SLABAUGH R1 Etna Green, b.Aug.11,1886 d.Feb.8,1961 son of Noah and Elizabeth (Collor) m.Oct.29,1903 Katie Yoder b.June 3,1884 dau. of Dan V. and Franey (Miller); Elizabeth b.Feb.25,1905 d.Nov.26,1909; Lydia Ann b.May 23, 1906 D-Emanuel Miller; Mary Margaret b.May 6,1908 D- Edward Stutzman; Fannie b. Jan.24,1910 B-343; Edna Mae b.April 20,1912 B-167; Cora b.Jan.4,1914 D-Earl Martin; Elmer b.May 11,1916 B-415; Katie Marta b.Aug.26,1918 D-Arthur Walters; Delbert b.Jan.22.1921 D-Bremen,Ind.; Wilma Irene b.Dec.23,1923 D-Jesse Hochstetler; Nappanee; Inez Jean b.April 11,1926 D-LeRoy Helmuth R1 Nappanee.

183. JOHN H. SLABAUGH R1 Etna Green, carpenter, b.Sept.4,1939 son of Simon and Susie (Hochstetler) m.Dec.1,1960 Laura Miller b.July 25,1940 dau. of Emery and Fannie (Chupp); Marlin b.Sept.1,1962 A; Norman b.June 8,1964 A; Regina Kay b. Sept.29,1966 A.

184. ELDON D. STUTZMAN R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Feb.23,1942 son of Daniel Jr. and Annie (Slabaugh) m.Feb.14,1963 Lydia Mae Miller b.Sept.23,1941 dau. of Emery and Fannie (Chupp); Linda Ann b.Aug.11,1964 A; Fannie Mae b.April 10,1966 A; Richard Lee b.Feb.24,1967 A.

185. MELVIN E. STUTZMAN R1 Etna Green, tr factory, b.Oct.12,1937 son of Eli D. and Clara (Hochstetler) m.April 2,1959 Anna Mae Chupp b.Oct 12,1939 Dau. of Floyd and Mary Ann (Miller); Mark Alan b.April 9,1960 A; Everet b.Feb.25,1961 A; Leon Jay b.July 8,1963 A; Gene Lamar b.Aug.5,1966 A.

186. AMELIA D. YODER R1 Etna Green, housework, b.July 14,1931 dau. of Dan P. and Susan N. (Mast) single.

187. DANIEL V. YODER R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.March 10,1910 son of Valentine and Sarah (Troyer) m.March 27,1937 Mary Mullet b.May 2,1913 dau. of Jonathan and Millie (Miller); Enos b.April 5,1931 D; Delores b.July 21,1938 D-Perry Miller; Betty b.April 9,1941 D-Roman U.Mast Middlebury,Ind.; Jean b.Nov.28,1943 B-405; Lorene Mae b.Feb.24,1945 A; Danny b.July 28,1947 A; Larry b.Jan.23,1951 A; Rosemary b.Oct.12,1952 A; Wayne b.Jan.21,1956 A;

188. EDWIN J. YODER R1 Bourbon, farmer, b.July 17,1928 son of Jonas V. and Nancy (Slabaugh) m.Jan.19,1950 Edna Kuhns b.Aug.6,1928 dau. of Menno M. and Fannie (Miller); LaVern Lee b.Feb.17,1951 A; Omer Eugene b.Oct.9,1952 A; Katherine Sue b. Jan.15,1954 A; Galen Ray b.Feb.19,1955 A; Laura Fern b.Dec.22,1956 A; Fannie Irene b.Aug.3,1959 A; Nancy Ellen b.Oct.10,1962 A.

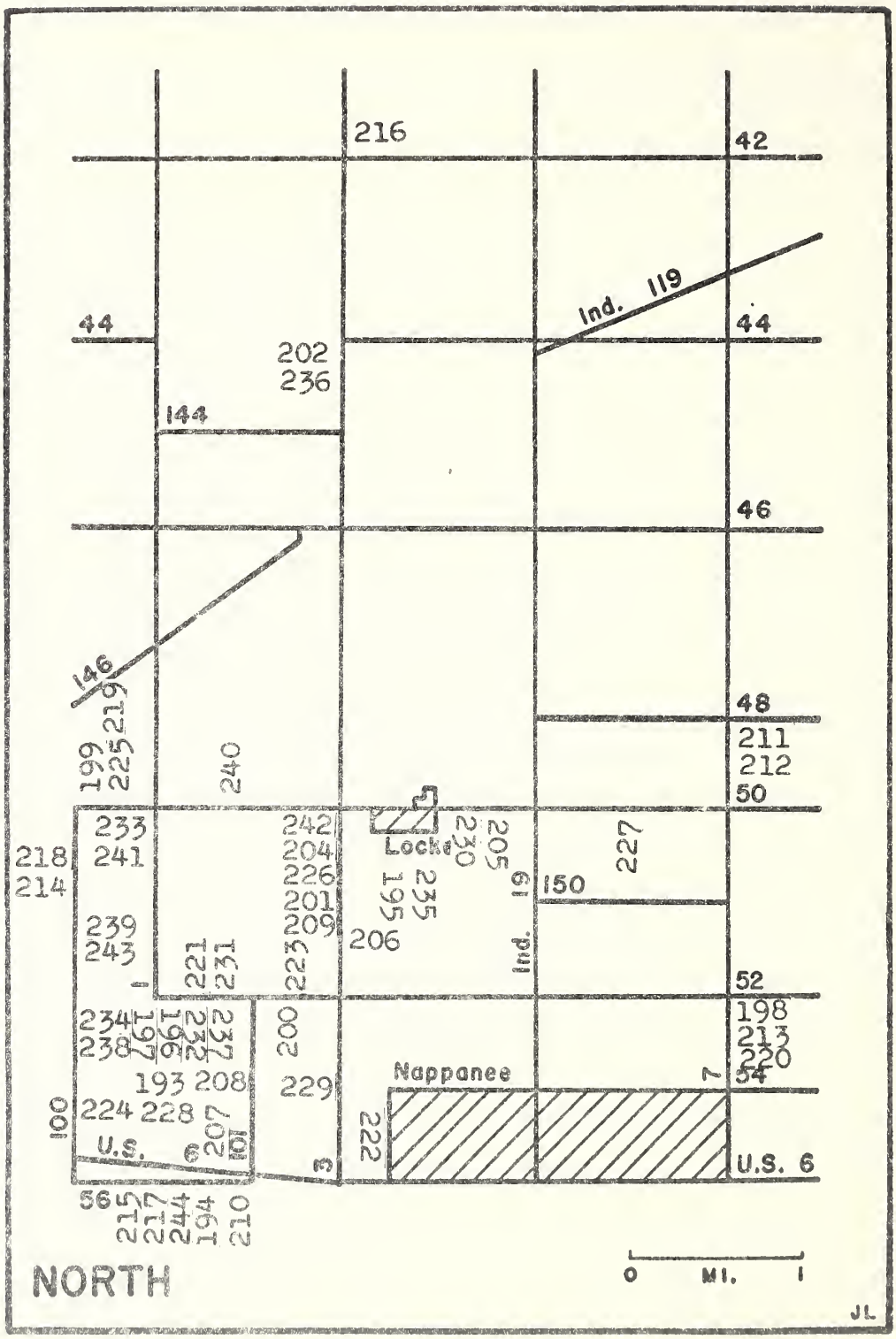
189. JOHN EDWARD YODER R1 Etna Green, mill worker, b.July 23,1920 son of John W. and Sarah (Miller) m.Nov.1,1962 Tressie Lou Burkholder b.Oct.4,1932 dau. of Emanuel L. and Rosa (Hochstetler); Henry Jerome b.Sept.2,1963 d.Sept.5,1963; Barbara Lou b.Aug.11,1964 A.

190. JONAS V.YODER R1 B69 Etna Green,farmer minister, b.Oct.24,1903 son of Valentine D. and Sarah (Troyer) m.Dec.9,1926 Nancy Slabaugh b.Fec.21,1907 dau.of John and Rhoda (Yoder); Melvin J.N. b.Oct.26,1935 B-421; Elmer b.April 1,1937 D-R4 Goshen,Ind.; Mary b.April 13,1941 B-152; Martha b.May 21,1944 B-223; Elizabeth b.April 9,1946 B-91.

191. MARY YODER R2 Nappanee, factory, b.March 16,1921 dau. of Manasses and Christena (Mullet) single.

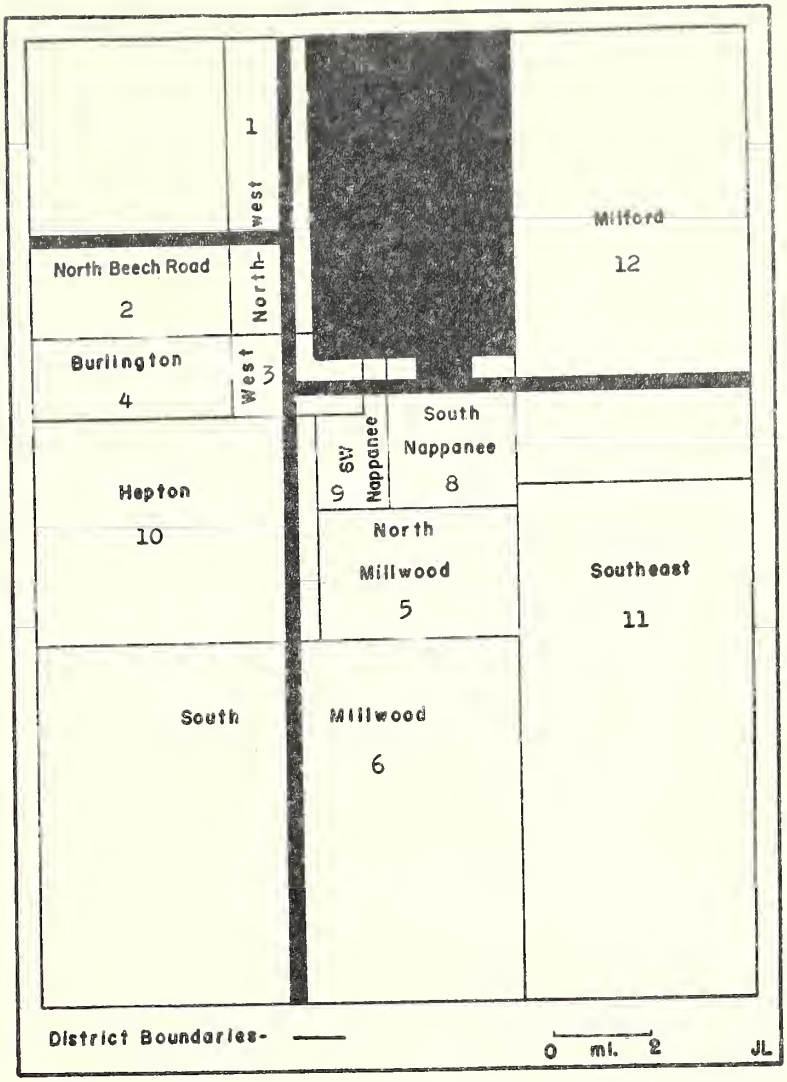
192. SUSIE YODER R2 Nappanee, factory, b.Jan.1,1928 dau. of Manasses S. and Christena (Mullet) single.

DISTRICT MAP



North District
No.7 on map

Bishop - Mose W. Yoder
Minister - John E. Miller
' ' ' - Eli Mast
' ' ' - Tobias Miller
Deacon - Mose M. Yoder
50 households
115 church members
23 baptized young folks
94 unbaptized children
1 widower
6 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
17 farmers
17 factory workers
5 carpenters
1 harness maker
1 cabinet maker
1 blacksmith
1 feed mill worker
1 I-W worker
8 retired



193. DANIEL D. BENDER R3 B34 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 12,1910 son of Daniel R. and Susie (Mast) m.Dec.24,1931 Sylvia Schmucker b.April 14,1912 dau. of Eli S and Dena (Slabaugh); Edward Leroy b.Nov.1,1932 D-Goshen,Ind.; Dorothy b.Dec.20, 1935 B-7; Floyd S. b.May 23,1937 B-194; Christena b. Sept.23,1938 B-224; Marie b. June 22,1941 A; Barbara Sue b.March 5,1943 C-Orla Troyer LaGrange,Ind.; Esther b. July 5,1946 A.

194. FLOYD S. BENDER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.May 23,1937 son of Daniel D. and Sylvia (Schmucker) m.April 17,1958 Anna Mae Borkholder b.Jan.18,1936 dau. of Daniel and Emma (Coblentz); Mariette b.June 22,1959 A; Sharon Louise b.May 22, 1961 A; Sara Jean b.July 21,1964 A; Barbara Ann b.Oct.25,1966 A.

195. EDDIE J. BORKHOLDER R1 B276 Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 23,1941 son of John A. and Sarah J. (Miller) m.Oct.15,1964 Elnora L. Miller b.Feb.5,1943 dau. of Tobias R. and Clara (Fry).

196. ELI J. BURKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, b.Aug.2,1899 d.Sept.27,1964 son of Joe E.and Lydia C. (Chupp) m.Dec.29,1921 Elizabeth Borkholder b.April 6,1899 dau. of Jacob and Anna (Schlabach); Alvin b.Oct.25,1922 B-280; Floyd b.Dec.5,1924 B-197; Rosa b.June 9,1926 D-Goshen,Ind.; Annabelle b.July 6,1927 D-Goshen,Ind.; Lydia

Mae b.Nov.11,1928 D-R2 Nappanee; Elmer Ray b.Dec.20,1929 d.Feb.5,1965; Homer b. June 8,1931 d,Aug.15,1932.

197. FLOYD E. BURKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, carpenter, b.Dec.5,1924 son of Eli J. and Elizabeth (Borkholder) m.Oct.23,1952 Clara Bontrager b.Feb.6,1927 dau. of Joe S.K. and Katie (Yoder); Betty Lorraine b.May 16,1954 A; Dorothy Jean b.Dec.30 1958 A.

198. RAY BURKHOLDER R1 B227 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 19,1927 son of Jacob and Lizzie (Miller) m.Oct.27,1955 Barbara Chupp b.Aug.22,1931 dau.of Samuel and Amanda (Borkholder); Cathy Lynn b.Sept.19,1959 A; Norma Sue b.May 1,1962 A.

199. EDWARD CHUPP R3 Box 54A Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 30,1936 son of John and Susan (Yoder) m.May 19,1960 Alta Otto b.Dec.8,1938 dau. of Daniel J.and Sylvia (Yoder).

200. JOE S. CHUPP R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.10,1912 son of Samuel J. and Barbara (Miller) m.Nov.14,1935 LydiaAnn Chupp b.May 17,1909 dau. of Samuel C. and Mary E. (Burkholder); Edna b.Oct.19,1944 A; Mary b.Nov.14,1946 A; Ida b.June 1, 1948 A.

201. LEROY FARMWALD R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.20,1934 son of Levi and Lizzie (Yoder) m.March 13,1958 Edna Helmuth b.Nov.24,1934 dau. of Albert J. and Anna (Miller); Merle Ray b.Jan.5,1959 A; Naomi Sue b.March 8,1961 A; Dorothy Ann b.May 9,1965 A;

202. JOHN H. FREY R3 B82A Nappanee, tr factory, b.April 26,1942 son of Tobias D. and Fannie Mae Frey m.Feb.14,1965 Velma Stutzman b.Nov.10,1940 dau. of Joe D. and Ruby (Hochstetler); Owen Dean b.March 11,1966 A;

203. JOHN S. FREY R3 Nappanee, b.Sept.17,1865 d.Jan.1,1934 son of Samuel and Gertrude Frey m.Nov.13,1907 Fannie Stutzman b.Aug.18,1878 dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Miller); Elizabeth b.Jan.9,1909; Susan Nov.12,1912; Clara b.Feb.21, 1919 B-222.

204. ALVIN D. GINGERICH R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.11,1937 son of Joni and Sovilla (Miller) m.April 2,1960 Barbara Plank b.May 3,1940 dau. of John Henry and Cora Alma (Knepp); Cynthia Kay b.June 22,1960 A; Cora Sue b.Aug.4,1961 A; Mark Alan b.Nov.2,1962 A.

205. ELI H. HELMUTH R1 Nappanee, carpenter, b.Dec.14,1910 son of Henry and Catherine (Schmucker) m.Dec.6,1936 Freeda Schwietert b.Dec.6,1915 dau. of William and Anna (Graber); Margaret Jean b.July 8,1937 d.Oct.11,1937; Robert William b.Oct.14,1938 B-475; Mervin Ray b.July 12,1940 D; Elsie Amanda b.June 15,1942 B-465; Esther Marie b.Jan.14,1944 D; Jerry Allan b.March 14,1946 A; Ida Mae b. Sept.12,1949 A; Sue Ellen b.March 16,1951 A; James Lee b.May 28,1953 A.

206. EDWARD H. HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, b.April 1,1915 d.Feb.6,1967 son of Henry C. and Mary (Mullet) m.Jan.18,1942 Sylvia L. Yoder b.Sept.25,1923 dau. of Joseph J. and Susanna (Hochstetler); DuWayne Edward b.Nov.14,1942 A; Wilma Irene b.June 1,1944 A; Frances Elaine b.Feb.2,1947 A; Larry Gene b.March 30,1948 A; Louise Ellen b.July 31,1949 A; Norman Ray b.Nov.7,1951 d.Nov.2,1961; Dennis Eugene b.Jan.23,1953 A; Allen Lee b.March 30,1954 A; Lavon Dean b.June 8,1955 A; Phil Robin b.Jan.25,1957 A; Kenneth Lamar b.April 26,1958 A; Warren Scott b.Sept.25, 1961,A; Dawn Marie b.Oct.21,1963 A; Teresa Fern b.Nov.25,1965 A.

207. IVAN D. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, harness maker, b.Aug.9,1920 son of Dan I. and Barbara (Schmucker) m.Nov.1,1945 Lydia Mae Yoder b.Sept.18,1921 dau. of Jonas D. and Barbara (Schmucker);

208. JOE HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, b.Oct.14,1894 d.May 10,1950 son of Cornelius and Barbara (Helmuth) m.Jan.17,1922 Mary Yoder b.Nov.28,1893 dau. of Isaac and Anna (Eash); Anna b.Oct.29,1922 B-429; Harvey b.May 2,1924 B-457; Lizzie b. Oct.31,1925 D-Ernest Yoder R3 Nappanee; Samuel b.Feb.15,1927 A; Amanda b.March 24 1928 B-352; Sarah b.Aug.3,1929 d.May 11,1967 B-430; Eli b.Oct.11,1930 B-456; Levi b.March 28,1932 D-Goshen,Ind.; Edna b.April 9,1933 A.

209. JOHN A. HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, retired, b.July 8,1894 son of Andrew N.and Elizabeth (Lehman) m.Jan.23,1916 Fannie Miller b.May 28,1892 dau. of Yost J. and Barbara (Hershberger).

210. VALENTINE I. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, retired, b.Jan.12,1879 son of Isaac and Sarah (Miller) m.June 18,1901 Lizzie Schmucker b.Jan.24,1884 dau. of Seth and Susan (Hershberger); Elmer b.Jan.3,1902 C-West Farmington,Ohio; Harley b.April 29,1907 C-Millersburg,Ohio; Rolen b.Oct.6,1912 A; Sovilla Sept.10,1916 B-58.

211. DAVID KAUFFMAN R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Aug.26,1944 son of Menno and Amanda (Borkholder) m.June 10,1965 Velma Miller b.Aug.7,1946 dau. of Herbert and Lydia Mae (Hochstetler); Lamar b.May 16,1966 A.

212. MENNO KAUFFMAN R1 Nappanee, farmer, b.Jan.23,1911 son of Al J. and Clara (Miller) m.Jan.22,1935 Nora Yoder b.Feb.7,1912 d.April 14,1941 dau. of Dan and Mary (Yoder); Drusilla b.Nov.17,1935 B-227; Mary b.July 27,1938 A; Jake b. Nov.2,1939; Clara b.March 26,1941 B-320; Menno m.2nd. time Dec.3,1942 Amanda Burkholder b.May 9,1920 dau. of David J. and Sovilla (Burkholder); Jonas b.and d.June 26,1943; David b.Aug.26,1944 B-211; Esther b.Jan.14,1946 A; Harvey b.March 26, 1947 A; Floyd b.Dec.28,1949 A; Vernon b.Oct.1,1951 A; Steven b.Dec.9,1954 A; Norman b.Aug.13,1958 A.

213. ELI A. MAST R1 B226 Nappanee, retired and minister,b.Sept.23,1901 son of Joseph and Mattie (Burkholder) m.Jan.3,1924 Lydia Ann Stutzman b.July 23, 1902 dau. of Daniel E. and Barbara (Chupp); Frieda b.May 6,1928 B-220; Anna Mae b. Sept.11,1930 B-244; Earl b.April 18,1934 B-400; Barbara b.May 3,1936 B-401; Mary Ann b.Jan.17,1939 D; Lydia Ann b.Sept.28,1944 A.

214. DANIEL J. MILLER R3 Nappanee, b.March 9,1915 d.July 23,1958 son of John E. and Katie (Yutzy) m.Aug.16,1942 Polly Miller b.July 24,1918 dau. of Andrew A.E. and Susie (Eash); Walter b.Jan.9,1944 B-223; Andrew b.Oct.31,1946 A; Betty Ann b.Oct.31,1946 A; Lloyd Lee b.Jan.25,1950 A; Homer Ray b.Jan.18,1952 A; Vernon Jay b.Aug.15,1953 A.

215. ELI I. MILLER R2 B60 Nappanee, cabinet maker, b.May 19,1915 son of Isaac A. and Sovilla (Miller) m.Dec.11,1945 Lovina Hostetler b.Feb.17,1921 dau. of Amos and Drusilla (Yoder); Miriam Mae b.Dec.12,1947 d.Dec.19,1947; Carrol Sue b. March 13,1949 A; Rosemary b.Oct.8,1951 A; Isaac David b.Oct.8,1952 A; Sara Drusilla b.July 17,1954 A.

216. HARVEY E. MILLER R1 B205 Wakarusa, factory worker, b.Dec.9,1913 son of Edward J. and Amanda (Slabaugh) m.Jan.29,1942 Mattie Yoder b.Feb.15,1913 dau. of Henry J. and Mary Ann C. (Yoder); Glenn b.Dec.14,1943 A; Paul b.July 30,1945 A; Ruth b.July 7,1947 A.

217. ISAAC A. MILLER R2 B59 Nappanee, retired, b.Jan.18,1889 d June 1,1967 son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hochstetler) m.Dec.15,1910 Sovilla Miller b.Feb.19, 1887 dau. of Isaac J. and Sarah (Kauffman); Lizzie Ann b.Nov.8,1912 B-248; Eli b. May 19,1915 B-215; Anna b.Feb.15,1918 d.Jan.13,1919; Sarah b.Jan.15,1921 B-78; Emma b.July 10,1923 D-Andy Wagler R2 Nappanee; Laura b.Dec.16,1927 C-Perry Miller Middlebury, Ind.

218. JOHN E. MILLER R3 Nappanee, retired and minister, b.Feb.22,1882 son of Eli J. and Mary (Yoder) m.Dec.10,1905 Katie Yutzy b.Sept.18,1884 dau. of Daniel C. and Elizabeth (Miller) Sarah b.Sept.19,1906 d.Aug.26,1963; MaryAnn b.Nov.5, 1907 B-150; Ida b.Feb.15,1909 d.Sept.19,1935; Sovilla b.Sept.15,1911 B-118; Eli J. b.May 21,1913 C-Arthur,Ill.; Daniel b.March 9,1915 B-214; Lydia Ann b.Sept.18, 1916 B-271.

219. LEROY E. MILLER R3 Nappanee, carpenter, b.July 2,1923 son of Ezra B. and Goldie E. (Miller) m.Dec.6,1945 Katherine Hershberger b.March 21,1923 dau. of Noah J. and Mary J. (Whetstone); Mary b.Oct.6,1946 B-420; Ezra b.Dec.16,1947 A; Herbert b.May 27,1949 A; Wilma b.July 5,1950 A; Alma b.Oct.28,1951 A; Edna b.Oct. 5,1953 A; Barbara b.Sept.30,1956 A.

220. MARVIN D. MILLER R1 Nappanee, farmer, b.May 11,1932 son of Roman E. and Mattie (Yoder) m.Jan.24,1952 Frieda Mast b.May 6,1928 dau. of Eli A. and Lydia Ann (Stutzman); Martha Ann b.Sept.14,1964 A.

221. PERRY JAY MILLER 710 E.Wayne St. South Bend,Ind. I-W worker b.April 12,1945 son of Cris L. and Alma D. (Miller) m.Dec.22,1966 Esther J. Schmucker b.Oct. 14,1943 dau. of Oscar H. and Katie (Schmucker.

222. TOBIAS MILLER R3 B19 Nappanee, farmer and minister, b.March 23,1916 son of Roman E. and Mattie (Yoder) m.Feb.11,1940 Clara Frey b.Feb.21,1919 dau. of John S. and Fannie (Stutzman; Elnora Louise b.Feb.5,1943 B-195; Marilyn b.Nov.24, 1944 A; Leona b.Oct.20,1947 A; Linda Mae b.Oct.30,1948 A; Edward Ray b.Nov.15, 1955 A; Sue Marie b.Dec.18,1958 A.

223. WALTER D. MILLER R3 B26A tr factory, b.Jan.9,1944 son of Daniel J.and Polly (Miller) m.March 5,1965 Martha Yoder b.May 21,1944 dau. of Jonas V. and Nancy (Slabaugh); Lewis Wayne b.Dec.11,1966 A.

224. MELVIN J. MULLET R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.24,1942 son of John H. and Emma (Yoder) m.May 9,1963 Christena Bender b.Sept.23,1938 dau. of Daniel and Sylvia (Schmucker); Brian Lavern b.Oct.24,1964 A; Karen Marie b.Oct.29,1965 A; Marlin Ray b.Oct.21,1966 A.

225. DANIEL J. OTTO R3 Nappanee, retired, b.Dec.18,1901 son of Jonas D. and Lydia (Brenneman) m.Jan.6,1927 Sylvia Yoder b.Jan.16,1902 dau. of Jonas J. and Magdalena (Hochstetler); Magdalena b.Oct.7,1933 A; Alta b.Dec.8,1938 B-199.

226. JOHN HENRY PLANK R1 B281 Nappanee, factory worker, b.Jan.14,1913 son of John C. and Clara Plank m.Nov.28,1934 Cora Alma Knepp b.June 12,1910 d.Dec 24,1949 dau. of Levi L. and Catherine Knepp; Levi b.Feb.19,1937 B-227; Viola b. Jan.17,1938 D-John J. Miller Plain City,Ohio; John b.April 14,1939 d.Jan.26,1958; Barbara b.May 3,1940 B-204; Daniel b.July 9,1941 A; Katie b.March 15,1944 A; John m. 2nd. time Oct.30,1955 Edna Yoder b.June 1,1912 dau. of Emanuel R. and Mary Ellen (Troyer).

227. LEVI H. PLANK R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.19,1937 son of John Henry and Cora (Knepp) m.Sept.25,1958 Drusilla Kauffman b.Nov.17,1935 dau. of Menno and Nora (Yoder); John Ray b.Jan.18,1959 A; Laurie Ann b.May 28,1960 A; Kenneth b. April 22,1961 A; Sharon Louise b.Sept.20,1962 A; Mary Esther b.Sept.15,1963 A; Nora Alma b.Nov.14,1964 A.

228. ELI S. SCHMUCKER R3 B34 Nappanee, retired, b.Jan.18,1881 son of Seth and Susan (Hershberger) m.Feb.19,1903 Dena Slabaugh b.Dec.18,1881 d.Sept.27, 1967 dau. of Joseph J. and Magdalena (Kuhns); Susie b.and d.Dec.8,1903; Martin b. April 5,1905 B-175; Albert b.March 12,1906 d.Sept.15,1906; Simon b.Feb.19,1907 d. March 31,1910; Magdalena b. May 2,1908 d.Sept.26,1908; Barbara b.Dec.17,1909 B-161; Jancy b.Jan.20,1911 B-308; Sylvia b.April 14,1912 B-193; Katie b.Nov.2,1913

B-231; Joseph b.Feb.9,1915 C-Middlefield,Ohio; Harvey b.June 29,1916 d.July 8,1916 Tobias b.Sept.29,1918 D-South Bend, Ind.; Emma b.Jan.15,1921 D-Mrs.Delbert Miller; Irvin b.April 6,1923 D.

229. HARVEY E. SCHMUCKER R3 B24 Nappanee, laborer, b.Feb.15,1928 son of Emmon D. and Salina (Hochstetler) m.April 24,1952 Lydia Mae Miller b.April 20,1929 dau. of Jacob L. and Katie Ann (Mast); Ida Sue stillborn Jan.13,1953; Paul b.Nov. 14,1953 d.Nov.20,1953; Marvin b.Dec.21,1954 A; Barbara b.March 5,1956 A; Bertha b. March 17,1958 d.March 25,1959; Raymond b.July 13,1959 A; John b.Aug.23,1960 A; Mary Esther b.Aug.12,1962 A; Emmon b.Nov.11,1963 A; Katie Ann b.Sept.16,1965 A;

230. IRVIN D. SCHMUCKER R1 Nappanee, retired, b.May 26,1902 son of Dan and Emma (Kuhns) m.Feb.24,1927 Kate Hershberger b.Jan.6,1895 dau. of Mose and Mary (Hochstetler).

231. OSCAR H. SCHMUCKER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.3,1912 son of Henry and Lizzie (Yoder) m.Jan.31,1935 Kate Schmucker b.Nov.2,1913 dau. of Eli and Dena (Slabaugh); Frieda b.Jan.3,1936 B-237; Clara b.July 7,1937 A; Homer b.Oct.14,1939 D-Milford,Ind.; Raymond b.Sept.15,1941 B-342; Esther b.Oct.14,1943 B-221; Margaret b.Jan.22,1946 d.July 20,1946; Oscar Jr.b.Oct.27,1947 A; Velma and Vera twins b. Dec.8,1949 A; Lamar b.May 5,1952 A; Gary b.Nov.27,1960 A;

232. ELMER A. SLABAUGH R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.19,1937 son of Abner and Barbara (Yoder) m.Dec.18,1958 Rosa Borkholder b.Feb.2,1940 dau, of Peter A. and Sylvia (Bontrager); Delbert Ray b.Nov.1,1960 A; Devon Jay b.Nov.13,1961 A; Dorothy Fern b.Nov.18,1964 A; Amos Eugene b.Jan.9,1964 A; Sylvia Arlene b.Nov.18, 1964 A; Rose Mary b.Aug.31,1966 A.

233. SIMON J. SLABAUGH R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.26,1908 d.Nov.2,1955 son of John and Rhoda (Yoder) m.June 16,1927 Susie Hochstetler b.March 26,1910 dau. of Henry C. and Mary (Mullet); Omer b.Nov.23,1929 D-Plain City,Ohio; Mary b.Aug.2 1931 B-456; Verna b.Aug.2,1934 B-241; Martha b.Feb.27,1936 B-459; Barbara b.Nov. 18,1937 B-425; John Henry b.Sept.4,1939 B-183; Edward b.May 14,1941 C-Kalona,Iowa, Esther b.Oct.20,1943 B-136; Glenn b.June 3,1945 d.Nov.2,1955; Junior b.Nov.1,1946 d.Nov.2,1955; Howard b.Aug.16,1948 A; Larry b.July 22,1950 d.Nov.2,1955; Sue Ellen b.Nov.9,1951 A.

234. HARVEY D. STUTZMAN R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.29,1914 son of Daniel and Barbara (Chupp) m.Feb.21,1935 Rosa Slabaugh b.Nov.30,1915 dau. of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder); Lloyd b.Dec.22,1935 B-237; Fern March 7,1937 B-377; Tressie Lou b.Nov.27,1938 B-83; Harvey Jr. b.March 9,1941 B-235; Kathryn b.Feb.25,1946 B-238;

235. HARVEY STUTZMAN JR. R1 Nappanee, factory worker, b.March 9,1941 son of Harvey D. and Rosa (Slabaugh) m.March 30,1962 Bonnie Jean Troyer b.April 5, 1943 dau. of Howard H. and Irma Troyer; Ruth Ann b.June 3,1965 A; Kenneth Dean b. Oct.18,1966 A;

236. JOE D. STUTZMAN R3 B82 Nappanee, blacksmith, b.April 3,1916 son of Daniel E. and Barbara (Chupp) m.Jan.4,1938 Ruby Hochstetler b.July 9,1918 dau. of Eli D. and Barbara (Chupp); Verda b.Oct.12,1938 B-324; Velma Esther b.Nov.10,1940 B-23; Delbert b.July 25,1942 A; LaMar b.Dec.22,1943 A; Owen b.Nov.20,1945 A;

237. LLOYD H. STUTZMAN R3 B31A Nappanee, mill worker, b.Dec.22,1935 son of Harvey D. and Rosa (Slabaugh) m.Nov.22.1956 Frieda Schmucker b.Jan.3,1936 dau. of Oscar and Katie (Schmucker); LaVern b,Oct.31,1957 A; twins Kathleen and Katherine b.Dec.22,1958 A; Arlen Ray b.April 27,1960 A; Gary Allen b.July 7,1962 A; Paul Eugene b.July 9,1966 A.

238. EARL LEE YODER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 10,1946 son of Joseph and Amelia (Schmucker) m.Dec.18,1964 Kathryn Stutzman b.Feb.25,1946 dau. of Harvey D. and Rosa (Slabaugh); Ray Allen b.July 3,1965 A; Brian Lee b.Nov.22,1966 A.

239. EMERY M. YODER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Nov.4,1941 son of Mose and Barbara (Bender) m.June 2,1966 Pauline Gingerich b.Sept.19,1945 dau. of Linus and Mary (Chupp).

240. JONAS W. YODER R3 B58 Nappanee, retired, b.Nov.12,1886 d.June 1,1967 son of William and Elizabeth (Helmuth) m.Jan.25,1917 Amanda Hershberger b.Aug.6, 1891 dau. of John and Susan (Troyer).

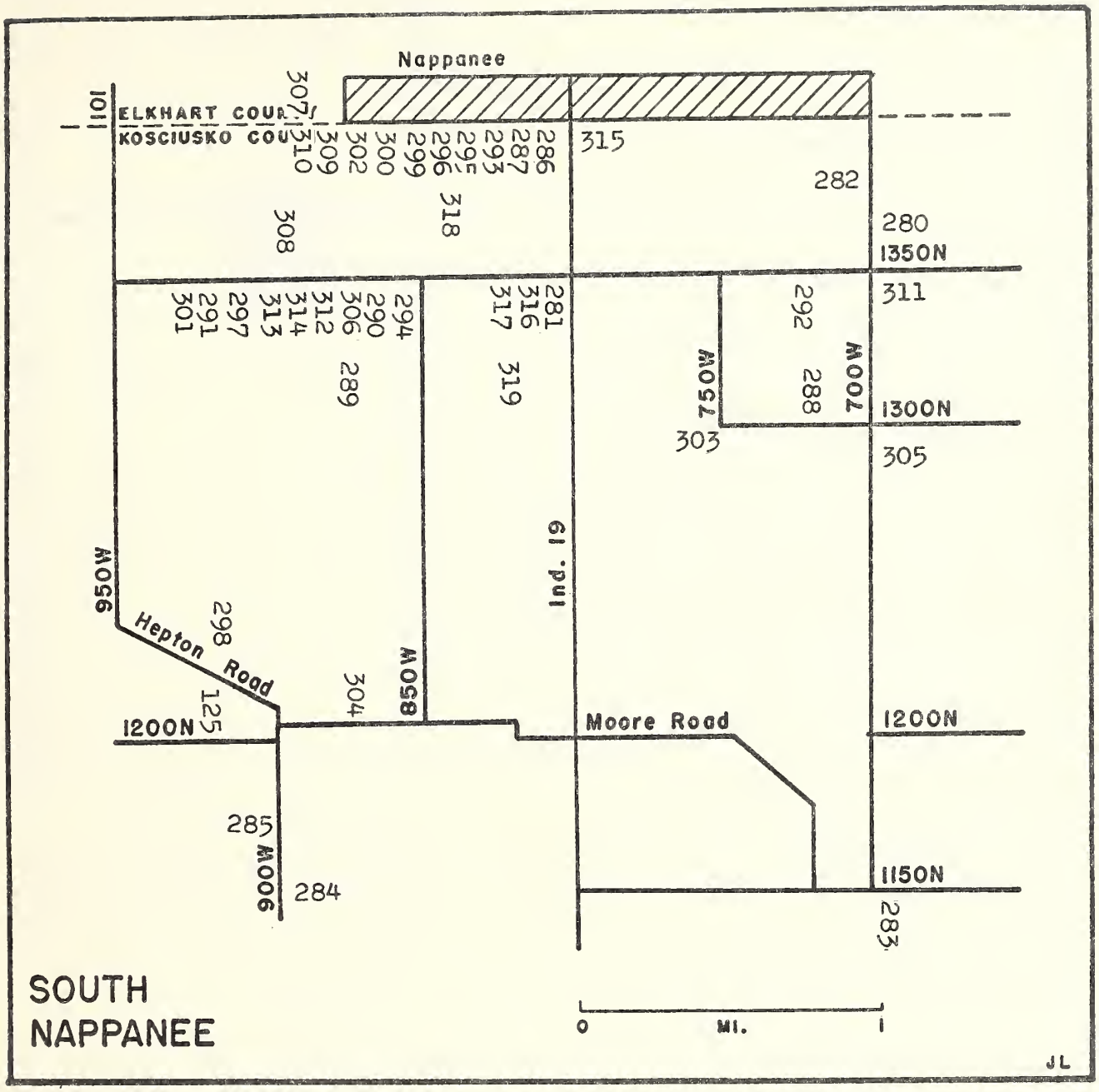
241. MENNO W. YODER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Jan.6,1933 son of Noah M. and Lena (Hochstetler) m.Aug.30,1956 Verna Slabaugh b.Aug.2,1934 dau. of Simon and Susie (Hochstetler); Lena Sue b.May 22,1962 A; Lori Ann b.March 2,1964 A.

242. MOSE M. YODER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.May 8,1935 son of Mose W. and Barbara (Bender) m.April 6,1961 Esther Slabaugh b.Nov.13,1938 dau. of Simon T Laura (Miller); Gerald b.Sept.24,1962 A; Deborah b.April 19,1964 A; Sharon b. March 29,1965 A.

243. MOSE W. YODER R3 Nappanee, retired farmer and bishop,b.Oct.31,1895 son of Tobias T. and Magdalena (Weirich) m.Dec.12,1920 Barbara Bender b.July 4, 1903 dau. of Samuel W. and Lovina (Swartzendruber): Magdalena b.March 31,1923 C-Ammon Yoder Carlton,Oregon; Paul b.Sept.9,1925 C-Eugene,Oregon; Earl b.Oct.11, 1927 C-Iowa City,Iowa; Morris b.Feb.23,1929 C-Iowa City,Iowa; Edward b.Dec.12, 1931 C-Iowa City,Iowa; Moses b.May 8,1935 B-242; Tobias b.Feb.24,1937 C-Kalona Iowa; Samuel b.Sept.13,1939 C-Middlebury,Ind.; Emery b.Nov.4,1941 B-239; Mary b. Jan.11,1943 C-Amzy Miller Arthur,Ill.; Barbara b.Nov.29,1946 A; Irvin b.March 19,1948 A.

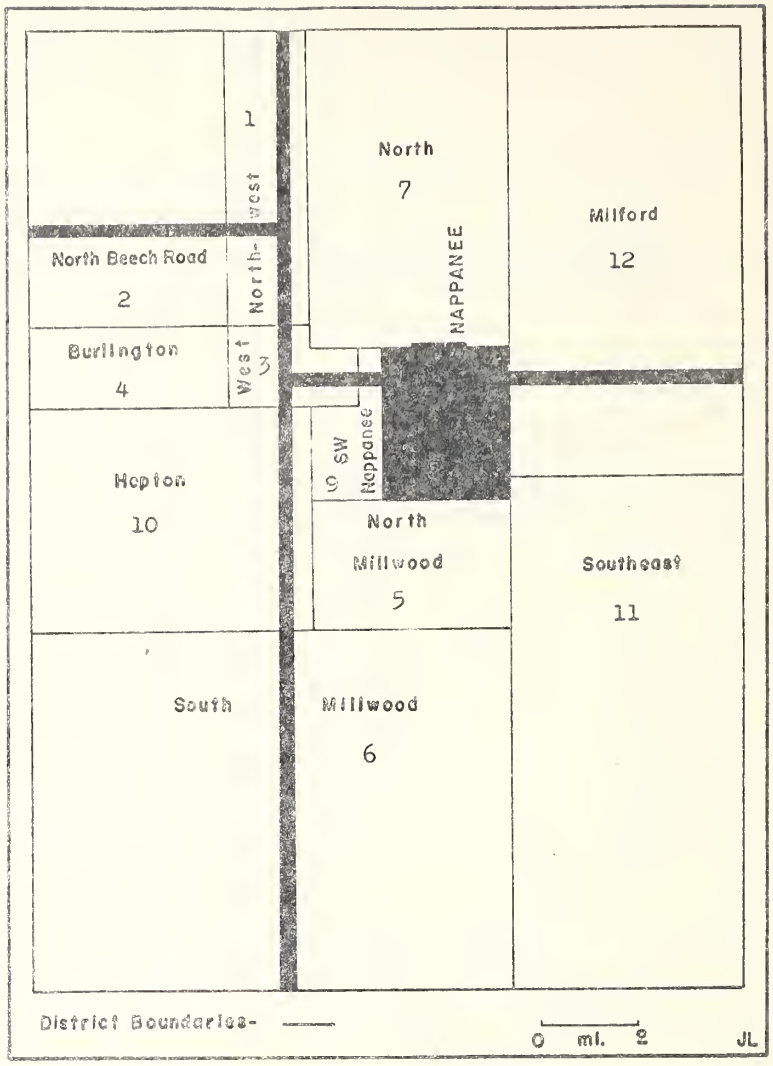
244. PERRY E. YODER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.15,1930 son of Enos D. and Lydia J. (Raber) m.Feb.19,1953 Anna Mae Mast b.Sept.11,1930 dau. of Eli A. and Lydia Ann (Stutzman); Barbara Ann b.June 9,1954 A; Mary Alice b.July 3,1956 A; Susan Kay b.Oct.9,1958; Danny Lee b.Sept.12,1964 A; Fredia Arlene b.Jan.27,1967.

DISTRICT MAP



South Nappanee District
No. 8 on map

Bishop
Minister - Tobias Slabaugh
' ' ' - Mervin Farmwald
Deacon - Joe Slabaugh
38 households
80 members
7 baptized young folks
87 unbaptized children
1 widower
1 widow
4 farmers
22 factory workers
2 carpenters
1 repair shop
1 orchard
1 feed mill worker
8 retired



245. NOAH S. ANDERSON R2 Nappanee, farmer and minister, b.May 16,1919 son of Simon J. and Sarah (Mullet) m.Dec.31,1942 Emma Maida Thomas b.July 12,1923 dau. of Martin K. and Mary Ann (Schlabach); Ivan Rae b.March 12,1944 D-Nappanee; Inez Mae b.March 12,1944 A; Treva b.May 14,1945 A; Alma b.Sept.14,1946 A; Mary b. Sept.20,1947 B-264; Elizabeth b.Feb.22,1950 A; David Lee b.Aug.21,1951 A; Rosetta b.Jan.5,1955 A; Noah Jr.b.June 1,1959 A; Anna Marie b.Oct.9,1961 A.

246. GLEN E. BURKHOLDER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Aug.1,1943 son of Walter E. and Edna (Slabaugh) m.Oct.3,1963 Freida L.Slabaugh b.March 31,1944 dau. of Levi T. and Lydia Ann (Miller); Lydia Ann b.Oct.6,1964 A; Daryl Eugene b.March 23, 1966 A.

247. ELMER BYLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.3,1923 son of John and Lovina (Burkholder) m.March 27,1947 Anna Chupp b.March 17,1923 dau. of Samuel C. and Amanda (Borkholder); Marietta b.Feb.8,1948 A; Ruth Ann b.Feb.8,1958 A;Barbara Jean b.Nov.10,1960 A; Nora Kay b.April 9,1963 A.

248. AMOS S. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, factory worker, b.Oct.30,1915 son of Daniel S. and Sarah (Schwartz) m.July 28,1941 Lizzie Ann Miller b.Nov.8,1912 dau. of Issac A. and Sovilla (Miller); Daniel b.May 9,1942 B-249; Eli b.March 31,1944 B-250; Edwin b.May 23,1947 A; Melvin b.Oct.16,1948 d.Sept.24,1965.

249. DANIEL L. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.May 9,1942 son of Amos S. and Lizzie Ann (Miller) m.Dec.28,1961 Barbara Ellen Schwartz b.Dec.21,1942 dau. of Levi L. and Mahala (Hochstetler); Robert Alan b.Dec.16,1962 A; Ruth Ann b.Sept. 6,1964 A; Mary Catherine b.June 26,1966 A.

250. ELI L. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, factory worker. b.March 31,1944 son of Amos S.and Lizzie Ann (Miller) m.June 11,1964 Elizabeth Bontrager b.Sept.6,1944 dau.of William J. and Lydia Mae (Yoder); Henry b.April 12,1965 A; Viola Mae b.Dec.14, 1966 A.

251. JOHN C. CHUPP R2 B68 Nappanee, b.Jan.2,1880 d.April 3,1950 son of Christian and Mattie (Hershberger) m.Feb.9,1919 Susan Yoder b.June 20,1894 dau. of William and Elizabeth (Helmuth); Mary b.Aug.29,1919 B-180; William b.Aug.23,1920 B-326; Edna b.Sept.9,1921 B-269; Elizabeth b.Oct.9,1923 A; Edward b.June 30,1936 B-199.

252. JOHN HENRY CHUPP R2 Nappanee, drainage contracter, b.Jan.15,1931 son of Floyd J. and Mary Ann (Miller) m.March 20,1952 Katie E. Yoder b.Dec.8,1929 dau. of Eli J. and Malinda (Hochstetler); Linda Ann b.Nov.18,1952 A; Doretta b. Jan.7,1954 A; Vernon b.Feb.4,1956 A; Nora Jean b.Sept.1,1959 A; Velma Sue b.Oct.4 1960 A; Erma b.Nov.3,1962 A; Lamar b.Aug.13,1965 A.

253. RUDY J. CHUPP R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Nov.28,1913 son of Joseph C.and Amanda (Detweiler) m.Feb.9,1941 Fannie Miller b. Feb.24,1919 dau. of Noah M. and Emma (Schlabach); Vernon b.Feb.2,1942 A; Inez b.Jen.23,1943 B-122; Melvin b.March 7,1944 A; Lloyd b.June 3,1945 A; Lester b.Sept.10,1946 A; Delbert and David twins b.Oct.24,1947 A; Ray b.Dec.30,1948 A; Anna Mae b.Aug.30,1950 A; John b.July 21, 1952 A; Edna b.Sept.3,1953 A; Rudy Jr.b.Sept.19,1956 A; Mary Ellen b.Aug.5,1959 A; Norman Lee b.Feb.22,1965 A.

254. DANIEL I. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, retired, b.July 23,1890 son of Isaac M. and Sarah (Miller) m.Jan.1,1914 Barbara S. Schmucker b.Sept.4,1889 d.May 16 1947 dau. of Seth and Susanna (Hershberger); Alma b.Nov.27,1915 d.Feb.8,1940; Irvin b.June 23,1917 d.Oct.29,1934; Lydia Mae b.Jan.21,1919 A; Ivan b.Aug.9,1920 B-207; Milo D. b.July 28,1923 B-294; Alvin b.April 1,1926 d.Dec.9,1945; Edward b. Oct.22,1927 B-255; LeRoy April 26,1931 B-256.

255. EDWARD D. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Oct.22,1927 son of Daniel I. and Barbara (Schmucker) m.Jan.18,1951 Rachel Hostetler b.March 20,1929 dau. of Jerry and Emma (Eash); Norma Jean b.Jan.20,1952 A; Dale Wayne b.July 20, 1953 A; Glen Ray b.Dec.21,1955 A; Linda Mae b.Jan.7,1958 A; Lorene Kay b.July 13, 1960 A.

256. LEROY D. HOCHSTETLER R2 B53 Nappanee, factory worker, b.April 26,1931 son of Daniel I. and Barbara (Schmucker) m.Oct.4,1956 Lydia Mae Hochstetler b. Feb.24,1938 dau. of Gilbert F. and Anna (Hershberger); Rebecca Lynn b.Jan.14,1958 A; Daniel Jay b.April 18,1959 A; Anna Sue b.April 22,1961 A; Ruth Ellen b.July 29 1962 A; Joseph DeWayne b.Sept.9,1963 A; Catherine Joy b.May 3,1965 A. March 25,1967 A.

257. LEVI J. HOCHSTETLER R2 Hepton rd.Nappanee, retired,b May 28,1895 son of Jacob and Mattie (Miller) m.Nov.9,1916 Emma Miller b.Nov.6,1893 dau. of John D. and Lovina (Borkholder); Cora b.June 6,1917 C-Roman I. Yoder R1 Goshen, Ind.; Marie b.March 28,1919 D-Marvin Stutzman R5 Goshen; Cletus b.April 6.1920 B-357; Mattie b.Sept.2,1921 D-Harvey Miller Norfolk,Va. Lovina b.May 6,1923 D-R1 Bourbon,Ind.; Katie b.Jan.27,1925 D-Robert Guard Arcadia,Fla.; Lydia Mae b. Sept.6,1926 d.Nov.4,1966 Mrs.Eli Stutzman; LeRoy b.April 19,1930 D-Anaheim,Calif.; Jerry b.May 15,1931 D-Stone Lake,Wisc.; Amanda b.Sept.26,1932 D-Keith Stutzman Cullman,Alabama; Emma b.Dec.17,1936 D-Ben Dersch Elkhart,Ind.

258. LISLE A. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.11,1943 son of Andrew M and Sovilla (Hochstetler) m.Nov.25,1965 Mary Mullet b.Sept.15,1945 dau. of Daniel J. and Emma D. (Yoder); Sheila Mae b.Oct.22,1966 A.

259. MANASSES I. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, b.Feb.7,1883 son of Isaac M. and Sarah J. (Miller) single.

260. LEVI J. MAST R2 Nappanee, retired, b.May 16,1903 son of Joseph A. and Mattie E. (Burkholder) m.Nov.29,1934 Katie P. Miller b.Jan.17,1911 dau. of Peter J. and Malinda C. (Schlabach); Malinda b.March 20,1936 D; Joseph b.Oct.13,1937 d.Oct. 15,1937; Roman b.Dec.12,1938 A; Mattie b.Dec.15,1940 D.

261. EZRA B. MILLER R2 Nappanee, b.May 22,1895 d.May 24,1966 son of Benjamin B. and Mary E. (Miller) m.Jan.13,1914 Goldie E. Miller b.March 27,1895 d.Jan.5, 1955 dau. of Eli J. and Mary S.(Yoder); Sarah Emma b.July 10,1914 B-396; Herbert Adam b.June 11,1916 B-404; Clara b.May 6,1921 D-Sam Wickey Centerville,Mich.; Le-Roy E.G. b.July 2,1923 B-219; Mary b.April 12,1926 B-411; Delbert b.Oct.28,1930 B-401; Roman b.Oct.5,1932 B-367; Marvin b.Jan.8,1935 B-132; Ezra m.2nd. time Oct. 6,1962 Mary Ann Schlabach b.Nov.20,1908 dau. of Mose C. and Lydia E. (Miller).

262. GILBERT D. MILLER R2 Nappanee, farmer b.Sept.12,1924 son of David J.and Barbara (Hochstetler) m.Nov.8,1945 Etta Fern Yoder.b.Aug.13,1928 dau.of Joseph J. and Amelia (Schmucker); Lamar Lee b.April 4,1946 D-Nappanee; Gilbert Jr.b. Sept.12,1947 B- ; Rosetta b.June 25,1950 A; Esther Marie stillborn Oct.14,1965.

262A. GILBERT MILLER JR.R2 Nappanee, factory worker, b.Sept.12,1947 son of Gilbert and Etta Fern (Yoder) m.May 25,1967 Susie Kauffman b.May 25,1948 dau. of Raymond and Edna Mae (Mast);

263. JOHN HENRY MILLER R2 Nappanee, carpenter and minister, b.Nov.1,1922 son of Noah M. and Emma C. (Schlabach) m.May 7,1953 Amanda Plank b.Jan.29,1925 dau. of John C. and Clara S. (Helmuth); Barbara b.Sept.19,1954 A; Loretta b.Aug.5,1956 A; Duane Allen b.March 3,1958 A; John Dale b.March 17,1959 A; Susan Elaine b. April 11,1961 A; Martha Jean b.April 12,1964 A; Frederick Jr. b.Sept.11,1966 A.

264. RAY A. MILLER I-W employee, son of Andrew and Barbara (Burkholder) m.Sept.1 1966 Mary Anderson b.Sept.20,1947 dau. of Noah S. and Emma (Thomas).

265. MOSE C. SCHLABACH R2 Nappanee, retired, b.Nov.27,1877 son of Christian J. and Veronica (Hershberger) m.March 24,1904 Lydia E. Miller b.March 13,1879 d.March 1,1963 dau. of Eli J. and Mary S. (Yoder); Emma b.Feb.12,1905 B-306; Eli b.March 9,1907 D-Mendon,Mich.; Mary Ann b.Nov.20,1908 B-261; Fanny b.Oct.15,1912 B-295; Mose b.June 11,1915 d.Sept.9,1938.

266. ERNEST SCHWARTZ R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.April 12,1944 son of Joseph and Martha (Slabaugh) m.Oct.17,1963 Katie Mae Helmuth b.Oct.17,1943 dau. of Harry and Sophia (Borkholder); Regina Fern b.Oct.10,1966 A.

267. JOHN L. SCHWARTZ R2 Nappanee, bishop and retired farmer, b.Dec.12,1890 son of Joseph A. and Lydia (Borkholder) m.Feb.13,1913 MaryAnn Borkholder b.June 27,1891 dau. of John M. and Elizabeth (Hershberger) Levi b.April 2,1914 B-178; Elizabeth b.April 12,1915 d.Oct.3,1923; Daniel b.Jan.10,1917 C-Monroe,Ind.; Joe b. Jan.2,1918 B-176; Milo b.July 21,1919 B-269; Menno b.July 21,1919 B-180; Malinda b.Jan.27,1921 C-William Beachy LaGrange,Ind.; Lydian D-David Miller Nappanaa; twins b.March 17,1925 William d.March 26,1925, Amelia d.March 28,1925; John b. March 16,1927 B-268; Lovina b.Aug.24,1930 B-57.

268. JOHN M. SCHWARTZ R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.march 16,1927 son of John L. and Mary Ann (Burkholder) m.Nov.11,1948 Edna Slabaugh b.Nov.8,1929 dau. of Joe T. and Ida (Miller); Homer Jay b.Nov.17,1949 A; Larry Joe b.May 5,1951 A; Ernest Lee b.Dec.25,1952 A; Howard Ray b.March 1,1955 A; Dennis Allen b.Dec.29,1957 A; John Earl b.June 17,1961 A; Etta Fern b.May 2,1963 A.

269. MILO SCHWARTZ R2 Nappanee, farmer and deacon, b.July 21,1919 son of John L. and MaryAnn (Burkholder) m.Jan.2,1941 Edna Chupp b.Sept.9,1921 dau. of John C. and Susan (Yoder); Mary Elizabeth b.Feb.4,1942 A; Ervin b.March 26,1943 A; Alma b.Aug.19.1944 d.Nov.28,1944; Carolyn b.Sept.14,1945 d.Oct.18,1945; Ruby b. Sept.23,1946 A; Wilma b.Nov.5,1947 A; Allen b.Oct.11,1948 A; LaVern b.July 2,1951 A; Jerry Lee b.July 3,1952 A; Linda Sue b.Dec.30,1954 A; Earl Ray b.Oct.6,1957 A; Nancy Fern b.July 29,1961 A.

270. DANIEL T. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.31,1916 son of Tobias J. and Amanda (Yoder) m.Dec.28,1944 Katie Hochstetler,b.April 24,1922 dau. of Daniel I. and Barbara (Schmucker); Barbara Ellen b.July 13,1947 d.June 7,1949; Vernon Dale b.July 24,1949 d.July 23,1964; Leon Jay b.Oct.2,1950 A; Lamar Dean b. Oct.7,1952 A; Dorothy Fern b.Oct.8,1954 A; Marlene Kay b.July 18,1957 A; Karen Sue b.April 1,1962.

271. LEVI T. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.April 20,1913 son of Tobias J. and Amanda (Yoder) m.Jan.25,1934 Lydia Ann Miller b.Sept.18,1916 dau. of John E. and Katie D. (Yutzy); Raymond b.July 11,1934 B-273; Marvin b.June 2,1937 B-71; Delbert b.July 24,1939; Lonnie b.Aug.31,1941 B-272; Martha b.Oct.8,1942 D-Truman G.Yoder Middlebury,Ind.; Freida b.March 31,1944 B-246; Jerry b.Aug.7,1945 A; LeRoy b.Oct.9,1947 A.

272. LONNIE L. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Aug.31,1941 son of Levi T.and LydiaAnn (Miller) m.April 10,1963 Verba Miller b.Jan.30,1945 dau. of David J. and Barbara (Hochstetler); Kenneth b.May 27,1965 A.

273. RAYMOND L. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 11,1934 son of Levi T. and Lydia Ann (Miller) m.Nov.25,1954 Linda Hochstetler b.June 19,1936 dau. of Dan H. and Lovina (Hochstetler); Earl LeRoy b.Sept.4,1955 A; Lisle Ray b.Dec.5, 1956 A; Levi b.Oct.26,1959 A; Lovina Ann b.June 13,1961 A; Laura Mae b.Aug.26, 1962 A; Delbert Lee b.May 19,1965 A; Glen Jay b.July 30,1966 A;

274. TOBIAS J. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, retired, b.Feb.21,1883 son ofJoseph J. and Magdalena (Kuhns) m.Dec.25,1881 Amanda Yoder b.Nov.17,1883 d.Oct.28,1959 dau. of William and Elizabeth (Helmuth); Joseph b.Feb.14,1905 B-313; William b. Jan.20,1906 d.Jan.24,1906; Lydian b.Dec.22,1906 D-Jerry Yoder N.Dakota; Fannie b. May 4,1908 A; Edward b.Dec.12,1909 B-343; Simon b.Dec.11,1910 B-344; Susie b.Feb. 11,1912 d.Nov.11,1918; Levi b.April 20,1913 B-271; Perry b.Jan.9,1915 d.Dec.3, 1957; Dan. b.Oct.31,1916 B-270; Mattie b.Sept.25,1918 d.Oct.11,1918; Ezra b.Sept. 12,1919 D; Raymond b.April 17,1921 D; Clara b.March 3,1924 B-382.

275. LEVI D. STUTZMAN R2 Nappanee, b.Oct.16,1892 d.Oct.2,1964 son of Daniel and Lizzie (Hochstetler) m.Dec.23,1915 Emma C. Hochstetler b.March 9,1893 dau. of Cornelius M. and Barbara(Helmuth); Harvey b.July 4,1916 ; William b.March 26,1918 D-Bourbon,Ind.; Barbara b.Jan.12,1920 B-12; Lizzie b.Sept.14,1921 B-277; Lydia Mae b.July 4,1923 B-294; Eli L.b.June 5,1925 D-Bourbon,Ind.; Alvin b.Feb.1 1927 D-Nappanee; Roman b.Oct.17,1928 D-Indianapolis,Ind.; Mary b.Dec.26,1929 B-375; Annie b.Oct.28,1931 A; Fannie b.Oct.28,1931 B-347; Sylvia b.March 12,1933 D-Robert Mast R1 Nappanee; Joseph b.March 13,1937 A.

276. CHRIST J. TROYER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.May 10,1899 son of Jacob and Sarah (Miller) m.Nov.24,1925 Lizzie Hochstetler b.May 11,1900 d.Jan.14,1966 dau. of Jonathon and Fannie (Stutzman); Sarah b.Oct.25,1927 D-Amos Lambright Greenwich, Ohio; Susie b.Nov.1,1928 C-Joni Petersheim Independence,Iowa; Mary b.March 1,1930 C-Jake Gingerich Clark,Missouri; Lizzie b.July 30,1931 C-Clemence Borntrager Clark,Missouri; Ella b.Aug.24,1933 B-334; Fannie b.Nov.21,1934 d.Feb.21,194_; Annie b.Sept.3,1936 Edward D. Borntrager Hazelton,Iowa; Rachel b.March 31,1938 B-335; Lillie b.Jan.5,1940 A; John b.July 14,1941 A.

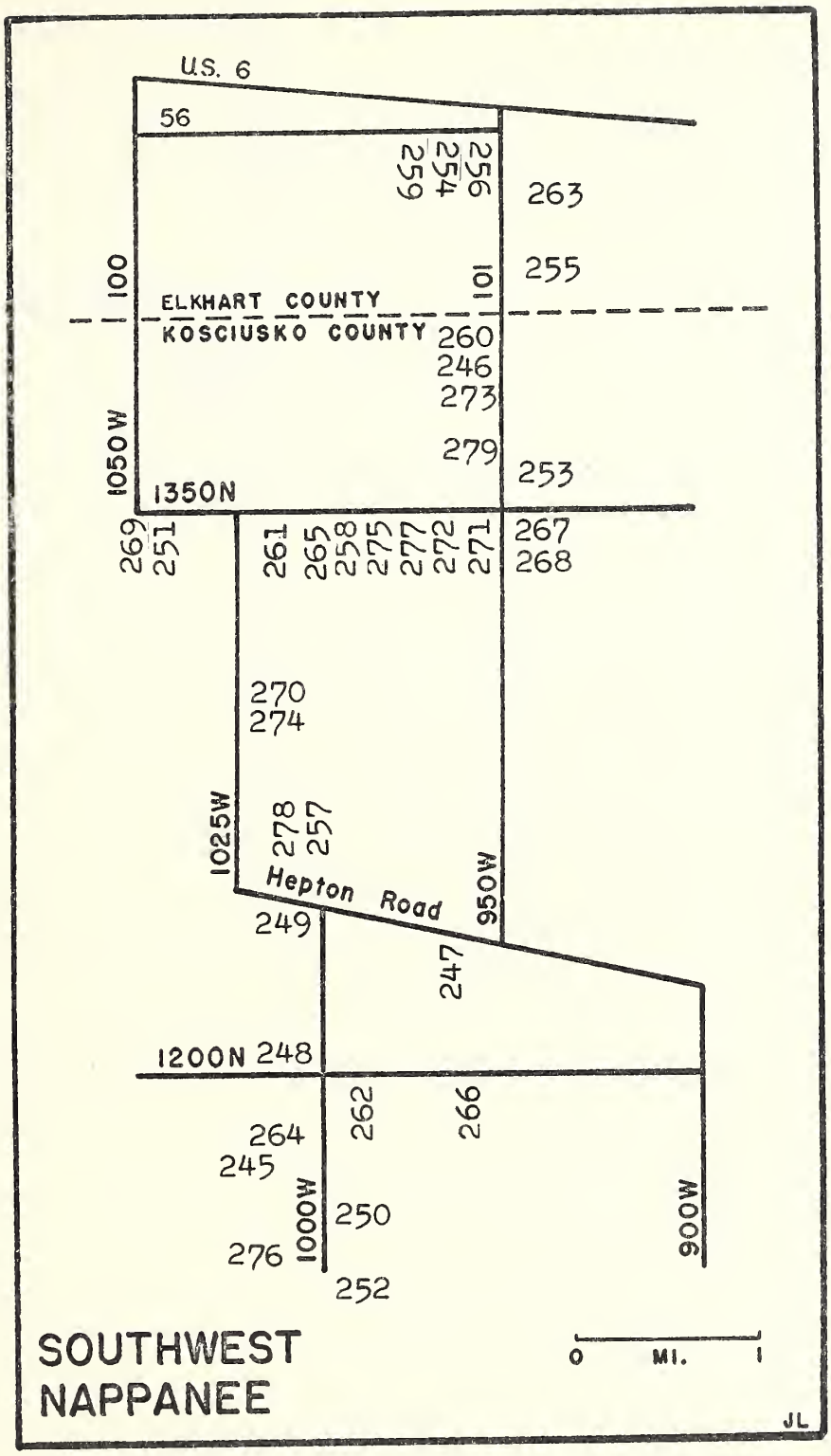
277. MELVIN D. TROYER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.March 10,1925 son of David D. and Mattie J. (Miller) m.Dec.3,1953 Lizzie Stutzman b.Sept.14,1921 dau. of Levi D. and Emma C (Hochstetler); Irma b.Jan.9,1955 A; Anna Mae b.Jan.20,1962 A; Harley b.Sept.26,1967 A:

278. IVAN J. YODER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 17,1930 son of Jonas V. and Nancy (Slabaugh) m.Oct.24,1957 Wilma Miller b.March 15.1936 dau. of Emery and Fannie (Chupp) Glenn Ray b.March 6,1959 A; Steven Jay b.March 1960 A; Carolyn Sue b.June 15,1961 A; Dennis Earl b.April 20,1962 A.

279. JOHN W. YODER R2 Nappanee, minister and retired farmer, b.Oct.8,1882 son of William and Elizabeth (Helmuth) m.Dec.26,1907 Sarah J. Miller b.July 19,1884 d.Dec.11,1942 dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Troyer); Jerry b.Oct.6,1908 C-Shipshewana,Ind.; William b.Dec.21,1909 B-455; Henry J.S. b.April 23,1911 B-75; Jonas b. Sept.1,1912 d.Dec.2,1958; Katie Ann b.Sept.30,1914 D-Eli Stutzman, Etna Green,Ind. Lydia b.Aug.26,1916 D-Gale G. Nash, Warsaw,Ind.; Barbara b.June 18,1918 d.June 6, 1919; John Edward b.July 23,1920 B-189; Nathaniel b.June 1,1922 D-Wichita,Kansas; Anna b.Oct.2,1925 D-Daniel J. Mast,Middlebury,Ind.; John m.2nd. time Dec.30,1943 to widow Emma Miller. Her first marriage appears below.

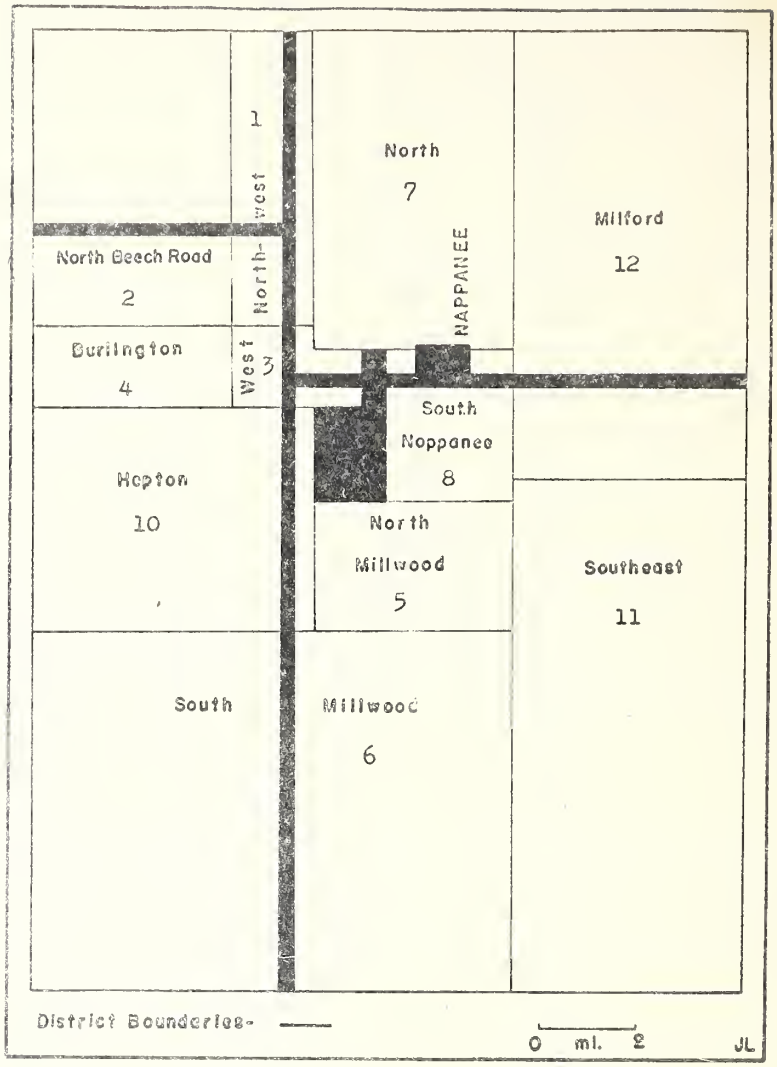
279A. NOAH M. MILLER b.Dec.14,1895 d.July 11,1939 son of Mose B. and Mary (Burkholder) m.Jan.18,1917 Emma C. Schlabach b.Oct.31,1893 dau. of Christian J. and Fannie (Hershberger); Marvin b.Dec.12,1917 B-408; Fannie b.Feb.24,1919 B-253; Owen b.June 17,1920 D-Bremen,Ind.; Willard b.Aug.22,1921 B-341; John Henry b.Nov. 1,1922 B-263; Edna b.Dec.26,1924 B-332; Melvin b.Oct.23,1926 B-366; twins b.Oct.7 1929 Emanuel stillborn and Mary d.April 30,1937; Esther b.July 7,1934 B-9; Eldon b. Sept.22,1937 D-Union,Mich.

DISTRICT MAP



Southwest Nappanee District
No.9 on map

Bishop - John L. Schwartz
Minister - John W. Yoder
' ' ' - John H. Miller
' ' ' - Noah Anderson
Deacon - Milo Schwartz
35 households
82 church members
13 baptized young folks
91 unbaptized children
4 widowers
3 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
9 farmers
12 factory workers
1 carpenter
1 tile contracter
1 I-W worker
10 retired



280. ALVIN E. BURKHOLDER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Oct.25,1922 son of Eli J. and Lizzie (Borkholder) m.June 12,1952 Anna Mae Hochstetler b.March 29,1933 dau. of Dan H. and Lovina G. (Hochstetler); Sharon Sue b.April 1,1953 A; Etta Fern b.March 1,1955 A; Lamar b.March 13,1958 A; Mary Lou b.July 2,1961 A; Larry b.March 3,1963 A;

281. AMANDA CHUPP R2 Box 29A Nappanee, factory worker, b.Feb.20,1936 son of Samuel C. and Amanda (Borkholder); single.

282. JOHN J. CHUPP R2 B272 Nappanee, factory, b.July 2,1924 son of Joseph C.S. and Amanda (Detweiler) m.June 20,1957 Esther Lehman b.Sept.14,1932 dau. of Abe J. and Lydian (Miller); Ruth Ann b.Jen.20,1959 A; twins Marvin Jay and Mervin Ray b.Dec.13,1960 A; Rosemary b.May 19,1962 A.

283. MERVIN FARMWALD R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 24,1915 son of Abe J.and Fannie (Schmucker) m.Feb.8,1940 Mary Mast b.March 28,1912 dau. of Levi J.and Annie (Yoder); Esther b.Oct.17,1949 A.

284. JOHN E. HELMUTH R2 Nappanee, retired, b.May 14,1887 son of Henry J. and Catherine (Schmucker) m.Nov.18,1909 Mattie Stutzman b.Aug.5,1886 dau. of Daniel J. and Elizabeth (Hochstetler); Levi b. and d.July 24,1911; Iona adopted April 25,1912; Jerry b.Jan.18,1914; Emma b.March 2,1916; Henry b.April 23,1917; Elizabeth b.April 20,1920; Polly b.July 14,1922.

285. OSCAR H. HELMUTH R2 Nappanee, factory, b.Oct.13,1924 son of Henry H. and Lydiann (Hochstetler) m.Nov.14,1946 Barbara Yoder b.Jan.24,1926 dau. of Jonas D. and Barbara (Schmucker); Mae Arlene b.Aug.8,1948 A; Freida Bernice b. Sept.7,1949 A; Marlin Jay b.Sept.24,1951 A; Clara Sue b.April 7,1954 A; Emma b. July 22,1956 A; Ruth Ann b.Dec.13,1957 A; Owen Wayne b.Oct.14,1959 A; Edna Marie b.Oct.13,1960 A; Inez b.April 7,1962 A; Keith Alan b.Sept.26,1963 A.

286 LOUELLA HERSHBERGER 252 E.Lincoln St.Nappanee, b.Nov.15,1903 dau. of Frank and Etta Matthew; single.

287. CELESTA HOCHSTETLER 401 S.Main St.Nappanee, self employed, b.Feb.22,1918 dau. of Levi M. and Malinda D. (Hochstetler).

288. DEVON A. HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.27,1936 son of Andrew M. and Sovilla (Schmucker) m.June 20,1957 Laura Mullet b.Oct.7,1936 dau. of Daniel and Emma (Yoder); Marilyn Kay b.Sept.23,1959 A; DeWayne Andrew b.Oct.29, 1961 A; Darryl Eugene b.Dec.6,1962 A; Dennis Lee b.Sept.23,1964 A.

289. EMANUEL M. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, d.May 29,1956 m.Dec.21 1926 Sarah Fisher Mullet b.June 3,1877 dau. of John and Polly (Yoder); She was first m.Nov.13,1902 to Emanuel Mullet b.Nov.15,1861 d.Sept.11,1912 son of Jacob and Christina (Swartzentruber); Emma b.April 3,1904; Alta b.April 11,1906; John b.March 12,1908 B-306; Albert b.Feb.26,1911 A.

290. GLEN M. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, factory work, b.March 20,1921 son of Monroe L. and Elva M. (Miller) m.Oct.22,1953 Edna Marie Mullet b.Dec.9,1932 dau.of John E.S. and Emma M. (Schlabach); Mervin Ray b.Jan.2,1955 A; LaVren b.Oct.4,1956 A; Barbara Ann b.Aug.31,1958 A; Dale Eugene b.Aug.24,1960 A; Loretta b.Aug.27, 1962 A; Sue Ellen b.March 21,1965 A.

291. LEVI M. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, retired, b.Feb.7,1876 son of Mose M. and Katie (Yoder) m.Dec.31,1896 Malinda Hochstetler b.Nov.22,1875 dau. of Daniel M. and Mattie (Schlabach); Katie Ann b.Dec.17,1897 d.July 18,1920; Perry b.Aug.10 1899 C-Shipshewana,Ind.; Barbara b.Aug.1,1901 B-100; Ora b.May 31,1904 B-295; Monroe b.Sept.26,1906 C-Paoli,Ind.; Raymond b.April 29,1909 d.May 16,1909; Amanda b.Oct.1,1910 B-301; Emma b.Feb.22,1913 D-Albert Hershberger, Walnut Creek,Ohio; Edna b.Aug.7,1916 D-Amos Chupp; Celesta b. Feb.22,1918 B-287.

292. LONNIE E. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Oct.13,1936 son of Eli J. and Sarah (Miller) m.June 16,1957 Verba Mullet b.July 21,1935 dau.of Daniel J. and Emma (Yoder); Everett Ray b.Oct.2,1960 A; Patricia Diane b.Feb.18,1962 A; Randal Lee b.July 24,1963 A; Dale Alan b.Jan.9,1966 A.

293. LYDIA MAE HOCHSTETLER 408 W.Walnut St.Nappanee, factory work, b.April 13, 1933 dau of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) single.

294. MILO D. HOCHSTETLER R2 B33 Nappanee, shop work, b.July 28,1923 son of Daniel I. and Barbara S. (Schmucker) m.Nov.30,1944 Lydia Mae Stutzman b. July 4,1923 dau. of Levi D. and Emma C. (Hochstetler); Jerry b.Jan.13,1947 A; Elizabeth Mae b.March 4,1948 A; Gilbert b.Feb.27,1950 A; Steven Joe b.Nov.19,1951 A; Andrew b.April 15,1960 A.

295. ORA L. HOCHSTETLER 207 E.Randolph St.Nappanee, retired, b.May 31,1904 son of Levi M. and Malinda D. (Hochstetler) m. July 25,1945 Fannie M. Schlabach b.Oct.15,1912 dau. of Moses C. and Lydia E. (Miller).

296. RUDY J. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.29,1912 son of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler) m.March 2,1935 Anna Burkholder b.Nov.3,1912 dau. of Sam and Sarah (Weaver); William b.Dec.23,1935 B-443; Leroy b.Sept.26,1938 B-390; Ernest b.Dec.13,1939 B-387; Sylvia b.May 26,1941 A; Glen stillborn Sept.13,1942; Larry b.Jan.1,1945 C-Shipshewana Ind.; Freida b.March 12,1947 B-311; Verba b.Jan. 7,1950 A.

297. TOBIAS A. KUHNS R2 B39 Nappanee, carpenter, b.Aug.10,1942 son of Albert M. and Sarah N. (Mullet) m.Dec.29,1966 Susie Troyer b.April 23,1936 dau. of Eli J. and Anna C. (Christner).

298. EMANUEL MAST R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.1,1935 son of John L. and Mary Ann (Burkholder) m.Nov.28,1957 Lydia Mae Stutzman b.May 26,1938 dau. of Daniel D.Jr. and Annie (Slabaugh); Vera Jean b.Nov.16,1960 A.

299. HARLEY D. MILLER 501 W.Randolph St. Nappanee, orchard work, b.Feb.21,1926 son of David J. and Barbara (Hochstetler) m.May 31,1951 Mary Lambright b. May 14,1930 dau. of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Eash); Nelson Lamar b.May 24,1952 Marilyn Fern b.Sept.19,1953 A; Lyle Ray b.Feb.1,1955 A; Maynard Lee b.April 7, 1959 A.

300. MAHLON A. MILLER R3 Nappanee, cabinet maker, b.June 30,1939 son of Andy R. and Sarah (Graber) m.Oct.25,1962 Irene Helmuth b.June 3,1945 dau. of Levi and Anna (Gerber); Linda Eileen b.April 29,1963 A; Lauranna b.May 4,1964 A; Mahlom Mark b.June 24,1965 d.Aug.12,1965; Lucretia Dae b.Nov.20,1966 A.

301. MILO M. MILLER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.2,1910 son of Moses E. and Sarah (Slabach) m.March 1,1934 Amanda Hochstetler b.Oct.1,1910 dau. of Levi M.and Malinda (Hochstetler); Lloyd b.April 24,1935 B-337; Harley b.Dec.16,1936 A; Ruby b.Nov.3,1938 B-114; Roman b.May 23,1942 d.June 26,1945; Levi b.Sept.21,1943 B-407 Mose Aug.28,1948 A; Mary b.Oct.9,1949 A.

302. LIZZIE MISHLER 407 W.Walnut St. Nappanee, housework, b.April 18,1917 dau. of John and Emma (Schmucker); single.

303. DANIEL J. MULLET R2 Nappanee, carpenter, b.April 11,1914 son of Jonas and Fanny (Stutzman) m.March 19,1935 Emma D. Yoder b.March 11,1910 dau. of Daniel V. and Mary (Borkholder); Verba b.July 21,1935 B-292; Laure b.Oct.7,1936 B-288; Glenn b.March 11,1938 B-305; Gene Arlen b.Aug.19,1939 A; Jonas D.E. b. April 14,1941 B-69; Freda b.Dec.21,1942 B-102; Lyle b.Aug.20,1944 A; Mary b.Sept. 15,1945 B-258; Raymond b.Sept.11,1947 A; Fannie Mae b.and d.Feb.10,1949; Homer b. Dec.26,1950 A; Carolyn b.Oct.20,1952 A; Dennis Lee b.May 6,1955 A.

304. DELMER J. MULLET R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.19,1934 son of John and Emma (Schlabach) m.Oct.27,1955 Elizabeth Mae Yoder b.Sept.14,1935 dau. of Harvey J. and Fannie (Schmucker); Wayne Eugene b.Aug.26,1956 A; Marilyn b.April 28,1958 A; Linda Sue b.April 8,1961 A; Lora Beth b.Oct.15,1962 A; Sharon Kay b. Sept.2,1965 A.

305. GLENN D. MULLET R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 11,1938 son of Daniel J. and Emma (Yoder) m.May 27,1965 Mary Ellen Hochstetler b.Aug.26,1946 dau. of John Henry and Esther (Miller); Darla Mae b.Aug.25,1966 A.

306. JOHN E.S. MULLET R2 Nappanee, factory work, b.May 12,1908 son of Emanuel J. and Sarah (Fisher) m.Nov.7,1929 Emma Schlabach b.Feb.12,1905 dau. of Moses C. and Lydia (Miller); Velma Arlene b.Sept.11,1931 A; Edna Marie b.Dec.9,1932 B-290; Delmer b.Dec.19,1934 B-304; Melvin b.July 20,1936 D-New Paris,Ind.

307. EMMON SCHMUCKER R3 B20 Nappanee, retired, b.April 30,1901 son of Daniel and Emma (Kuhns) m.Dec.25,1924 Salina Hochstetler b.Dec.10,1904 dau. of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler); Freeman b.Jan.1,1926 D-Nappanee; Harvey b.Feb.15,1928 B-229; Monroe b.March 13,1930 d.Oct.16,1930; Edna Mae b.Nov.2,1931 D-B53 Ronks,Pa.; Levi b.Nov.14,1933 D-R4 B291 Goshen,Ind.; Marvin b.Feb.4,1936 B-310; Malinda b. July 10,1938 B-92; Mary stillborn Nov.11,1940; Mahala b.June 22,1942 A; twins Jemima and Salina b.Dec.10.1944 A;

308. JANCY E. SCHMUCKER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Jan.20,1911 son of Eli and Dena (Slabaugh) m.Nov.26,1936 Martha Ella Troyer b.Jan.19,1912 dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Miller); Rosie b.June 10,1938 B-117; Edna Mae b.Aug.8,1939 A; Melvin Jay b. Sept.20,1940 B-372; Daniel b.June 9,1942 B-490; Ezra b.June 20,1943 D-Nappanee; Leander b.Aug.25,1945 A; David b.Sept,13,1946 D-in service; Simon b.Dec.23,1947 A Marion b.July 9,1949 A; Miriam b.July 9,1949 d.July 12,1949; Jancy Jr. b.Dec.24, 1952 A; Mary Ellen b.July 3,1954 A.

309. LIZZIE ELLEN SCHMUCKER 408 W.Walnut St. Nappanee, factory work, b.March 19, 1934 dau. of Eli and Mary (Yoder); single.

310. MARVIN E. SCHMUCKER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.4,1936 son of Emmon D. and Salina (Hochstetler) m.April 6,1961 Katie Mae Miller b.Oct.9,1938 dau. of Joseph B. and Barbara (Bontrager); Kathrynn June b.April 17,1962 A; Virginia Ann b.May 16,1964 A; Laura Jean b.April 30,1965 A; Julia Faye b.Oct.20,1966 A.

311. ROBERT SCHMUCKER R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Aug.13,1946 son of Melvin and Martha N. (Frye) m.March 24,1966 Freida Hochstetler b.March 12,1947 dau. of Rudy and Anna (Borkholder); Pamele Kay b.Aug.2,1966 A; Brian Eugene b.Aug.22,1967 A.

312. CHRISTIAN J. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.23,1939 son of Joe T. and Lillie (Troyer) m.Dec.22,1960 Alma Hochstetler b.June 19,1942 dau. of Andrew and Sovilla (Schmucker); Chris Jay b.March 31,1963 A; Lloyd Allen b.April 3,1964 A; James Lee b.June 28,1965 A; David Lynn b.Aug.3.1966 A.

313. JOE T. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, retired and minister, b.Feb.14,1905 son of Tobias J. and Amanda (Yoder) m.Dec.10,1905 Ida J. Miller b.Feb.15,1909 d. Sept. 1935 dau. of John E. and Katie (Yutzy); Edna b.Nov.8,1929 B-268; Wilma b. Dec.8,1930 A; Tobias Jr. Jan.24,1933 B-314; Sylvia b.May 6,1934 B-362; Ida b.Sept. 18,1935 C; Joe m. 2nd. time Feb.3,1938 Lillie Troyer b.Oct.26,1901 dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Miller); Chris b.Nov.23,1939 B-312; Lester b.Aug.6,1941 A.

314. TOBIAS J. SLABAUGH JR. R2 Nappanee, farmer and minister, b.Jan.24,1933 son of Joseph T. and Ida (Miller) m.Nov.11,1954 Elizabeth Hochstetler b.Feb.16, 1935 dau. of Daniel and Susie (Borkholder); Marla b.June 24,1954 A; Inez b.March 11,1956 A; Danny b.Nov.28,1957 A; Joseph b.Feb.23,1959 A; Richard b.Aug.6,1960 A; Ezra b.Aug.23,1961 A; Arlene b.Nov.13,1964 A.

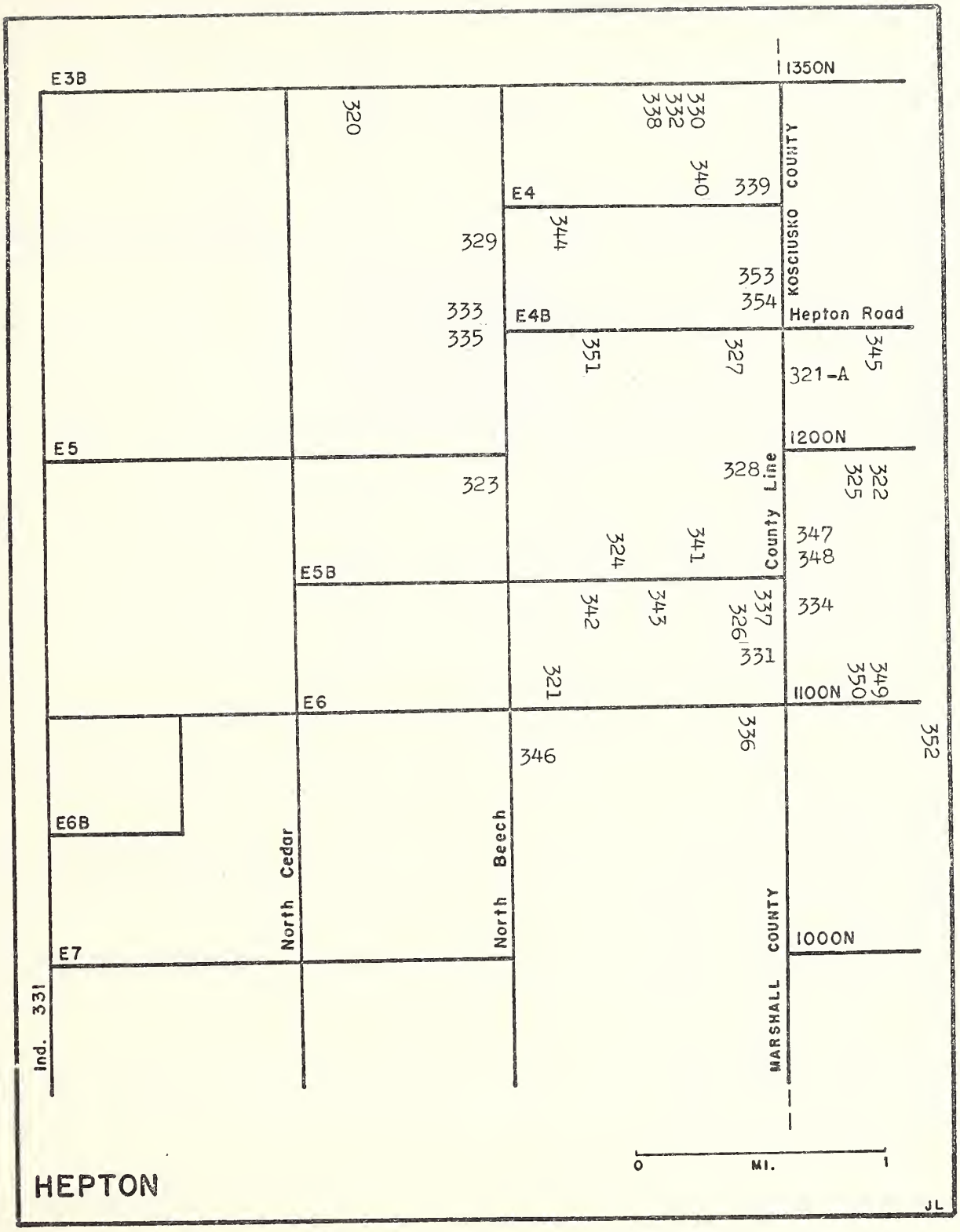
315. ALLEN JAY STOLTZFUS 805 S.Main St. Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.30,1941 son of Jacob and Alma (Yoder) m.Oct.22,1964 Katie Riegsecker b.Jan.31,1945 dau. of Harold and Ida (Schrock); Margaret Ann b.April 20,1967 A.

316. ALMA STUTZMAN R2 B29A Nappanee, baker, b.Aug.16,1938 dau. of Elmer and Anna (Mast); single.

317. ANNA MAE YODER R2 B29A Nappanee, factory work, b.Aug.7,1932 dau. of William D. and Lizzie (Hochstetler); single.

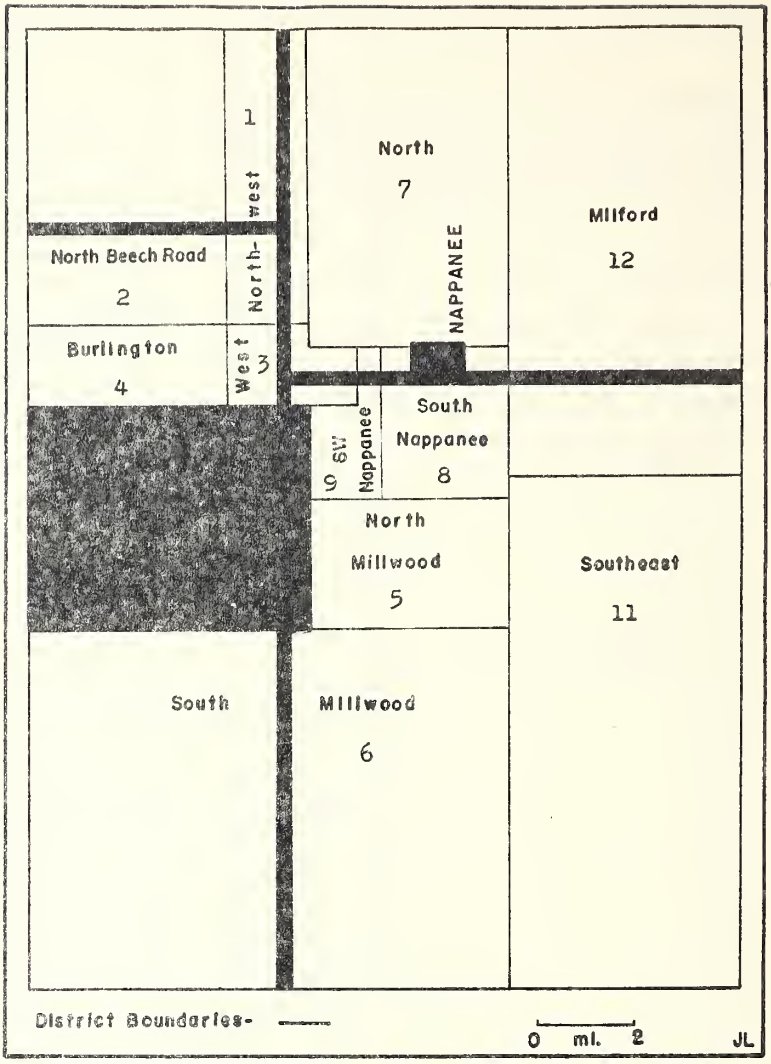
318. MANASSES S. YODER Nappanee, retired, b.June 5,1896 son of Samuel and Mary (Miller) m.Christena Mullet b.July 24,1896 d.Dec.2,1945 dau. of Daniel and Susann J. (Yoder); Wilma b.June 16,1916 B-27; Glenn b.Sept.26,1917; Marvin b.May 26,1919 D-Nappanee; Mary b.March 16,1921 B-191; William b.Nov.3,1922; Laura b.May 26,1924; Susie b.Jan.1,1928 B-192; Samuel b.Nov.16,1929 D-Elkhart,Ind.

319. WILLIAM D. YODER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.April 25,1905 son of Daniel V. and Mary (Borkholder) m.Feb.14,1928 Lizzie Hochstetler b.Oct.13,1905 d.June 30,1933 dau. of Samuel and Anna (Hochstetler); Edwin b.April 5,1929 D-British Columbia,Canada; Mary b.Sept.27,1930 D-Wakarusa,Ind.; Anna Mae b.Aug.7,1932 B-317 William m. 2nd. time Aug.17,1939 Mary S. Miller b.Dec.6,1911; Clara Fern b.April 10,1938 D-Ezra Gerig, Ft.Wayne,Ind; Marvin b.Sept.8,1940 A; Glenn b.Nov.24,1941 D-Ft.Wayne,Ind.; Earl b.April 6,1943 A; LaVerne b.April 22,1946 A; Wayne b.June 18,1947 d.March 31,1951; Rosanna b.Dec.10,1948 A; Steven Paul b.July 29,1952 A.


E3B
1350N
320
330
332
338
340
339
E4
344
329
353
354
333
335
E4B
Hepton Road
351
327
345
321-A
1200N
E5
328
322
325
323
347
348
324
341
E5B
342
343
337
326
334
331
321
349
350
1100N
E6
336
352
346
E6B
North Cedar
North Beech
1000N
E7
Ind. 331
KOSCIUSKO COUNTY
County Line
MARSHALL COUNTY
0
MI.
1
HEPTON
JL

Hepton District
No.10 on map

Bishop - Eli J. Yoder
Minister - Eli Chupp
' ' ' - Joseph Yoder
Deacon - Harry Helmuth
31 households
84 church members
14 baptized young folks
109 unbaptized children
1 widower
2 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
15 farmers
8 factory workers
3 carpenters
1 teacher
1 I-W worker
1 feed mill worker
2 retired
(1 lady is a seamstress)



320. ELI BORKHOLDER JR. R1 Bremen, tr factory, b.March 2,1938 son of John A. and Sarah J. (Miller) m.Oct.17,1961 Clara Kauffman b.March 26,1941 dau.of Menno and Nora (Yoder); Steve b.April 20,1963 A; Glenn b.April 1,1964 A; Everett b.April 9,1965 A; Sharon b.May 14,1966 A.

321. LEROY J. BORKHOLDER R1 Bourbon, tr factory, b.July 22,1936 son of John A. and Sarah (Miller) m.Oct.20,1960 Sharon Hochstetler b.June 30,1941 dau. of Herman and Lydia Mae (Chupp); Barbara Jean b.July 27,1961 A; Dennis Leroy b.Sept. 27,1962 A; Malinda Fern b.Dec.13,1963 A.

321A. MAHLON L. BONTRAGER R1 B113 Bremen, tr factory, b.June 14,1925 son of Levi L. and Rebecca (Schrock) m.Dec.25,1952 Malinda Borkholder b.March 11,1929 dau. of John A. and Sarah (Miller); Irma Jean b.Jan.20,1954 A; Mahlon Lee b.Aug. 13,1957 A; John Ray b.March 16,1960 A; LeRoy b.May 26,1965 A.

322. SIMON T. BORKHOLDER R1 Bremen, carpenter, b.Feb.21,1947 son of Tobias A.and Anna (Bontrager) m.April 4,1967 Esther Chupp b.April 22,1946 dau. of Eli S. and Ella (Miller).

323. JOE BURKHOLDER JR. R1 Bremen, farmer, b.June 1,1910 d.Dec.9,1964 son of Joseph E. and Lydia (Chupp) m.Dec.20,1934 Fannie Slabaugh b.March 21,1914 dau. of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder); Edith b.June 8,1936 B-158; Ward b.Oct.14,1937 B-324; Sylvia b.June 19,1939 B-149; Earl b.March 29,1942 A; Ray b.Aug.24,1944 A; Owen b.Oct.6,1946 A; Card b.Sept.9,1948 A; Fern b.July 25,1950 A; Ruth Ann b.Oct. 6,1951 A; Wayne b.Aug.23,1953 A; Linda b.Dec.26,1954 A.

324. WARD BURKHOLDER R1 Bremen, tr factory, b.Oct.14,1937 son of Joe Jr. and Fannie (Slabaugh) m.Oct.19,1958 Verda Stutzman b.Oct.12,1938 dau. of Joe D. Ruby (Hochstetler); Elaine Sue b.July 20,1959 A; Vonda Jean b.Jan.31,1961 A; Jolene Kay b.June 16,1962 A.

325. ELI S. CHUPP R1 B112 Bremen, farmer and minister, b.May 5,1914 son of Samuel C. and Mary E. (Burkholder) m.Nov.25,1943 Ella Miller b.Jan.17,1922 dau. of Sam T. and Lydia Mae (Troyer); Esther b.April 22,1946 B-322; Earl b.June 15,1949 A; Samuel b.March 5,1953 A; Mary b.June 25 1956 A; David b.July 5,1959 A.

326. WILLIAM CHUPP R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Aug.23,1920 son ofJohn C. and Susan (Yoder) m.Nov.10,1949 Mary Hochstetler b.Jan.3,1926 dau. of Gilbert and Lydiann (Yoder); Wilma Jean b.Nov.21,1944 D-Nappanee.

327. ALBERT H. GRABER R2 Nappanee, farmer b.April 8,1923 son of Henry and Susan (Mullet) m.March 17,1949 Katie Yoder b.Aug.7,1924 dau. of Jonas D. and Barbara (Schmucker); Esther b.April 17,1950 A; Nelson b.Sept.23,1951 A; Glen b.Nov.11 1952 A; Harvey b.April 25,1954 A; Jonas b Aug.2,1959 A; Marvin b.Jan.31,1961 A; Irene b.Aug.29,1963 A; Paul b.Dec.1,1965 A.

328. HARRY HELMUTH R1 Bremen, tr factory and minister, b.July 10,1915 son of Andrew H. and Clara (Hershberger) m.Jan.19,1939 Sophia Borkholder b.Jan.23, 1917 dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Weaver); Kenneth b.Nov.15,1939 A; Vernon Lee b. Jan.14,1941 B-157A; Fern b.June 21,1942 A; Katie Mae b.Oct.17,1943 B-266; Clara June b.June 10,1945 B-177; Ruth b.Dec.12,1946 B-335A; Sylvia b.Dec.21,1947 A; Wayne b.June 28,1949 A; Paul b.Feb.22,1951 A; Rebecca b.Feb.18,1953 A; Glen b. March 4,1954 A; Crist b.Jan.22,1956 A; Richard b.Dec.31,1958 d.Jan.9,1959.

329. JOSEPH RAYMOND HELMUTH R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 11,1934 son of Levi and Anna (Gerber) m.March 29,1956 Nora June Yoder b.May 31,1937 dau. of Eli and Malinda (Hochstetler); Rosellen b.Dec.21,1956 A; Glen Ray b.Aug.10,1958 A; Susan Kay b.June 18,1961 A; Larry Joe b.Nov.24,1963 A.

330. JOHN D. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, retired, b.Dec.24,1877 son of Daniel and Magdalena (Schlabach) m.Feb.4,1904 Jemima Detweiler b.Feb.25,1882 d.Oct.14, 1962 dau. of Solomon and Salina (Byler); Salina b.Dec.10,1904 B-307; Levi b.Feb. 21,1906 B-60; Barbara b.Dec.2,1907 B-73; Katie b.March 19,1909 A; William b.Jan.4 1911 C-R3 Middlefield,Ohio; Rudy b.Dec.29,1912 B-296; Harvey b.Aug.2,1914 D-8775 Wales Ave.N.W. North Canton,Ohio; John b.April 3,1916 C-R1 Millersburg,Ohio; Lydia Mae b.Oct.19,1917 B-404; Mahala b.Jan.31,1919 B-178; Joe b.March 10,1921 D-Middlebury,Ind.; Solomon b.Oct.1,1923 B-332; Malinda b.Aug.5,1925 C-Plain City, Ohio.

331. JOHN HENRY HOCHSTETLER R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Dec.30.1921 d.Oct.1,1952 son of Monroe and Catherine (Hochstetler) m.Nov.15,1945 Esther Miller b.April 9, 1921 dau. of Jacob E. and Joanna (Miller; Mary Ellen b.Aug.26,1946 B-305; Mervin Jay b.March 4,1948 A; Joanna b.July 2,1949 A; Delbert Lee b.Nov.14,1950 A; John Henry b.Oct.5,1952 A.

332. SOLOMON J. HOCHSTETLER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.1,1923 son of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler) m.Sept.25.1952 Edna Miller b.Dec.26,1924 dau. of Noah M. and Emma C. (Schlabach); Esther Rebecca stillborn July 30,1953; Merlin b.Sept.15 1954 A; Mary Jane b.Oct.26,1956 A; Robert Lee b.March 15,1958 A; David Alan b.Aug. 14,1959 A; Margaret b.Aug.13,1961 A; Carol Sue b.April 23,1963 A; Lora Jean b.Oct. 2,1965 A.

333. ALBERT M. KUHNS R2 B88 Nappanee, farmer b.March 10,1903 son of Manasses and Eliza (Nisley) m.Jan.20,1929 Sarah Mullet b.March 9,1905 dau. of Noah B. and Fannie S. (Hershberger); Mary b.Dec.28,1929 A; Fannie b.Nov.12,1933 A; Sovilla b. Oct.4,1935 A; Noah b.Feb.24,1939 B-335; Enos b.March 8,1941 B-15; Tobias b.Aug.10 1942 B-297; Miriam b.July 11,1945 D-Ora Troyer, Mich.

334. JONAS L. KUHNS R1 B109 Bremen, farmer, b.Dec.19,1933 son of Levi and Edna (Yoder) m.May 17,1956 Ella Troyer b.Aug.24,1933 dau. of Christ J.and Lizzie (Hostetler); twins Alma and Velma b.May 29,1957 A; Henry b.Oct.31,1958 A; Daniel b.May 25,1960 A; Melvin b.May 11,1962 A; Esther b.Oct.11,1964 A.

335. NOAH KUHNS R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Feb.24,1939 son of Albert and Sarah (Mullet) m.Oct.12,1961 Rachel Troyer b.March 31,1938 dau. of Christ and Lizzie (Hostetler); Albert b.Aug.22,1962 A; Manass b.Feb.19,1965 A; Susie b.July 24,1966 A.

335A. LEVI JAY MAST Lafayette,Ind. I-W service, b.May 20,1946 son of Andy and Amanda (Yoder) m.Nov.17,1966 Ruth Etta Helmuth b.Dec.12,1946 dau. of Harry and Sophia (Borkholder).

336. AMOS J.M. MILLER R1 Bourbon,Ind., farmer, b.Oct.19,1915 son of Jacob J. and Katie (Christner) m.Oct.19,1939 Anna Helmuth b.Jan.25,1920 dau. of George J. and Susie J. (Schrock); Susie Carolyn b.July 4,1940 B-113; Glen b.June 17,1941 A; Harley b.May 20,1943 A; Ada Mae b.March 10,1945 A; Katie Anna b.April 13,1949 A; Jacob b.April 12,1951 A; Amos Jr.b.March 11,1952 A; Delbert b.May 11,1953 A; Lydia Ellen b.Jan.3,1956 d.Jan.26,1956; Mary Edna b.June 10,1957 A.

337. LLOYD M. MILLER R1 Bremen, mill worker, b.April 24,1935 son of Milo and Amanda (Hochstetler) m.May 5,1955 Katie Miller b.March 12,1938 dau.of Chris L. and Alma D. (Eash); Karen Sue b.Sept.3,1956 A; Marlan Ray b.Oct.8,1958 A; DeWayne b.July 5,1960 A; Chris b.Aug.25,1961 A; Larraine Kay b.March 7,1965 A.

338. MANASSES A. MILLER R2 Nappanee, b.Feb.7,1883 son of Aaron S. and Elizabeth M. (Hochstetler) m.Dec.17,1908 Lydia Detweiler b.June 3,1886 dau.of Solomon and Salina (Byler); Manasses in Logansport State Hospital, Logansport,Ind.

339. MARVIN W. MILLER R1 Bremen, tr factory, b.Oct.31,1942 son of William E. and Jemima (Hochstetler) m.Nov.18,1965 Sarah Yoder b.Oct.11,1946 dau.of William C. and Sarah (Mast); Jerry Lynn b.April 22,1966 A.

340. ROMAN E. MILLER R1 Bremen, retired, b.Oct.7,1893 son of Eli and Mary J. (Yoder) m.Nov.19,1915 Mattie Yoder b.May 14,1899 dau. of Joseph H.and Katie (Slabaugh); Tobias b.March 23,1916 B-222; Alvin b.Oct.15,1917 D-Etna Green,Ind.; Ruby b.Dec.19,1919 B-446; Edward Ray b.April 23,1925 D-Middlebury,Ind.; Katie Irene b.Jan.16,1929 B-135; Marvin Delbert b.May 11,1932 B-220; Elnora Jean b.May 15,1937 B-436; Lydia Mae b.March 4,1941 D-R1 Bremen,Ind.; Roman Y.Jr. b.Jan.21, 1943 A.

341. WILLARD N. MILLER R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Aug.22,1921 son of Noah M. and Emma (Schlabach) m.Sept.21,1944 Anna Chupp b.Nov.20,1922 dau. of Joseph C.S. and Amanda (Detweiler); Willard Devon b.June 21,1945 A; Stanley b.July 15,1946 A; Kenneth b.Jan.29,1947 A; John Wayne b.Sept.23,1955 A; Pauline Ellen b.May 19,1958 A; Harlan Jeffery b.Sept.5,1966 A.

342. RAYMOND T. SCHMUCKER R1 B104A Bremen, tr factory, b.Sept.15,1941 son of Oscar H. and Katie (Schmucker) m.Sept.15,1962 Kathryn Hochstetler b.Oct.20, 1943 dau. of Herman and Lydia Mae (Chupp); Tina Lynn b.April 8,1963 A; Dale Lamar b.Jan.27,1966 A.

343. EDWARD T. SLABAUGH R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Dec.12,1909 son of Tobias J. and Amanda (Yoder) m.Jan.10,1935 Alma Yoder b.July 18,1910 d.Nov.15,1962 dau.of Ruben D. and Fannie (Farmwald); Allen Eddie . B-460; Glen Jay Goshen,Ind.; Larry Lee B-461; Erma Mae Troyer, Nappanee; Mary Ellen Beachy, Goshen,Ind.; Eleanor June Dec.15,1944 B-492; Owen Dale b.May 18,1946 B-492; Kay Ann b.Sept.24,1948 B-492; Edward m.2nd. time Dec.20,1964 Fannie Farmwald b.Jan.24,1910; Children from her first marriage; Oliver Eugene. Wolcottville,Ind.; Dorothy Ann Tobias, Nappanee,Ind Mary Elizabeth, Mrs.Homer Yoder, Nappanee; Andrew James, Nappanee.

344. SIMON T. SLABAUGH R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Dec.11,1910 son of Tobias J. and Amanda (Yoder) m.Jan.23,1937 Laura Miller b.July 10,1915 dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah (Yoder); Esther Elizabeth b.Nov.13,1938 B-242; Freddie Lee b.March 27, 1940 A; Merlin Jay b.Dec.17,1944 A; Ronald Dale b.Jan.22,1953 A.

345. HARVEY L. STUTZMAN R2 B93 Nappanee, farmer, b.July 4,1916 son of Levi D.and Emma (Hochstetler) m.March 8,1945 Inez Yoder b.Oct.3,1919 dau. of Reuben D. and Fannie (Farmwald); Marilyn Jean b.Jan.30,1949 A; Lyle Dean b.Jan.14,1952 A; Norma Ann b.Feb.24,1955 A; Mark Allen b.May 6,1957 A.

346. ALBERT R. YODER R1 Bourbon, carpenter, b.Sept.5,1930 son of William and Susie (Phfister) m.Oct.17,1957 Ruby J. Borkholder b.Aug.31,1933 dau.of John A. and Sarah (Miller); John Earl b.June 21,1959 A; Wayne Ray b.Nov.13,1961 A; Robert Lee b.July 21,1963 A; Mark Allen b.Aug.10,1965 A; Paul Leroy b.Jan.22,1967 A.

347. ELDON TOBIAS YODER R1 B110A Bremen, farmer, b.Sept.20,1927 son of Eli J.and Malinda (Hochstetler) m.Jan.5,1950 Fannie L. Stutzman b.Oct.28,1931 dau. of Levi D. and Emma C. (Hochstetler); Frederick Ray b.Aug.14,1953 A; Barbara Ann b. July 22,1954 A; Jerry Lee b.June 17,1956 A; Sue Ellen b.Dec.16,1958 A; Steve Allen b.Dec.15,1959 A; Rosemary b.July 5,1961 A; John Earl b.Feb.17,1963 A; Kathryn Kay b.May 12,1964 A.

348. ELI J. YODER R1 B110 Bremen, bishop and retired farmer,b.Jan.4,1906 son of Joseph H. and Katie (Slabaugh) m.Jan.6,1927 Malinda Hochstetler b.Aug.24 1907 dau. of Monroe and Catherine (Hochstetler); Eldon Tobias b.Sept.20,1927 B-347; Omer b.Oct.13,1928 D-Pierceton,Ind.; Katie b.Dec.8,1929 B-252; Ruby b.July 22,1931 D-John Hochstetler, Bremen,Ind.; Fannie Mae b.Feb.1,1933 B-400; Mary Ellen b.Nov.18,1934 B-116; Gilbert Ray b.May 18,1936 D-Elkhart,Ind.; Nora June b. May 31,1937 B-329; Eli Jr.b.Aug.10,1938 C; Lonnie b.Feb.12,1941 C; Harley b.Dec. 14,1942 A; Inez Marie b.Feb.28,1944 A; Lee Andrew b.June 14,1945 C-I-W service; Larry b.Sept.18,1946 A; Erma b.July 14,1949 A.

349. EVERETT L. YODER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.April 7,1942 son of Joseph J. and Amelia (Schmucker) m.May 9,1963 Mary Coblentz b.Oct.8,1939 dau. of Menno J. and Mary (Troyer); Paul E.b.Feb.16,1964 A; Joseph b.Aug.6,1965 A.

350. JOSEPH J. YODER R2 Nappanee, minister and retired farmer, b.March 16,1902 son of Joseph H. and Katie (Slabaugh) m.Feb.19,1925 Amelia Schmucker b.Aug. 5,1904 dau.of Henry D. and Lizzie (Yoder); Ernest b.Jan.13,1926 d.March 11,1965; Fannie Mae b.July 12,1927 D-David Zehr, Topeka,Ind.; Etta Ferne b.Aug.13,1928 B-262; Katie Marie b.July 11,1930 D-Olen Miller, McKinley,Ind.; Elizabeth b.Feb.23, 1935 D-Glen Yoder, New Paris,Ind.; Raymond b.Nov.19,1937 D-Goshen,Ind.; Everett Lamar b.April 7,1942 B-349; Earl Lee b.June 10,1946 B-238.

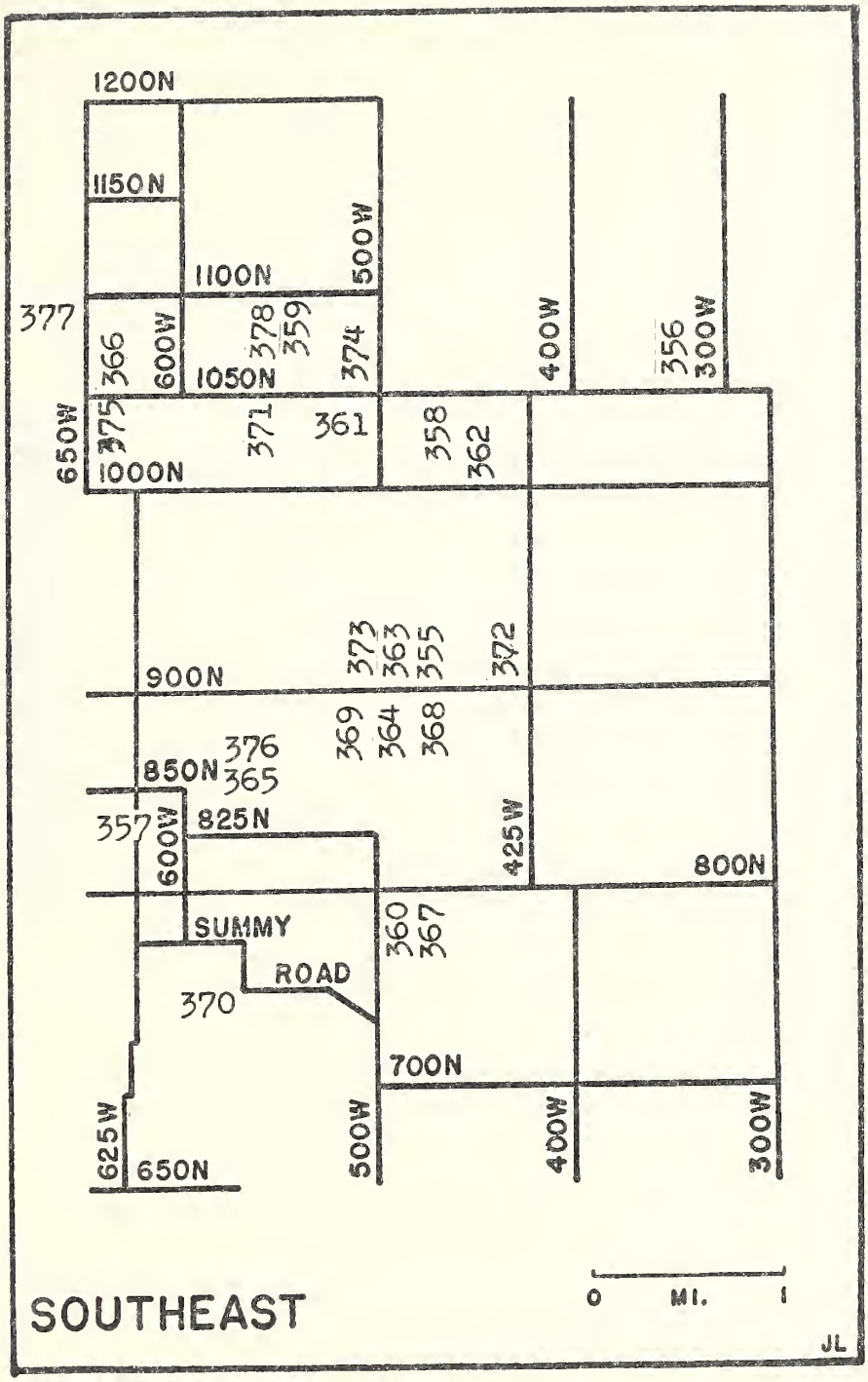
351. LEVI E. YODER R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Oct.30,1925 son of Enos D. and Lydia (Raber) m.April 2,1953 Katie Borkholder b.June 14,1930 dau. of John A. and Sarah (Miller); Glenn Edwin b.Sept.18,1955 A; Sarah Ellen b.Dec.11,1957 A;Richard Lee b.May 1,1960 A; Perry Jay b.Aug.19,1962 A; Anna Marie b,Jan.21,1965 A.

352. LEVI M. YODER R2 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Jan.15,1923 son of Menno W. and Malinda (Miller) m.March 24,1949 Amanda J.Hochstetler b.March 24,1928 dau. of Joe C. and Mary I. (Yoder); Harold b.March 2,1950 A; Lorene May b.May 2,1953 A Mary Lou b.Jan.3,1959 A; Anna Marie b.Jan.18,1961 A.

353. WILLIAM C. YODER R1 B113A Bremen, farmer, b.Sept.1.1906 son of Christian V. and Mattie (Miller) m.Dec.23,1926 Sarah Mast b.July 30,1909 dau. of Moses N. and Katie Miller; Enos b.Nov.15,1927 D-Florida; Christian b.June 10,1929 D; Elizabeth b.Sept.12,1930 D-Wm. Yoder, Dunlap,Ind.;Levi S. b.Sept.7,1932 Goshen,Ind.; Katie b.Jan.22,1934 Eli Miller, Hutchinson,Kansas; Martha b.Feb.23,1936 D-Ben Thomas, Goshen,Ind.; William b.Oct.26,1937 B-354; Ezra b.Sept.15,1939 D-Illinois; Rudy b.Aug.20,1941 D-Mich.; Clarence b.Aug.15,1944 A; Sarah Marie b.Oct.11,1946 B-339.

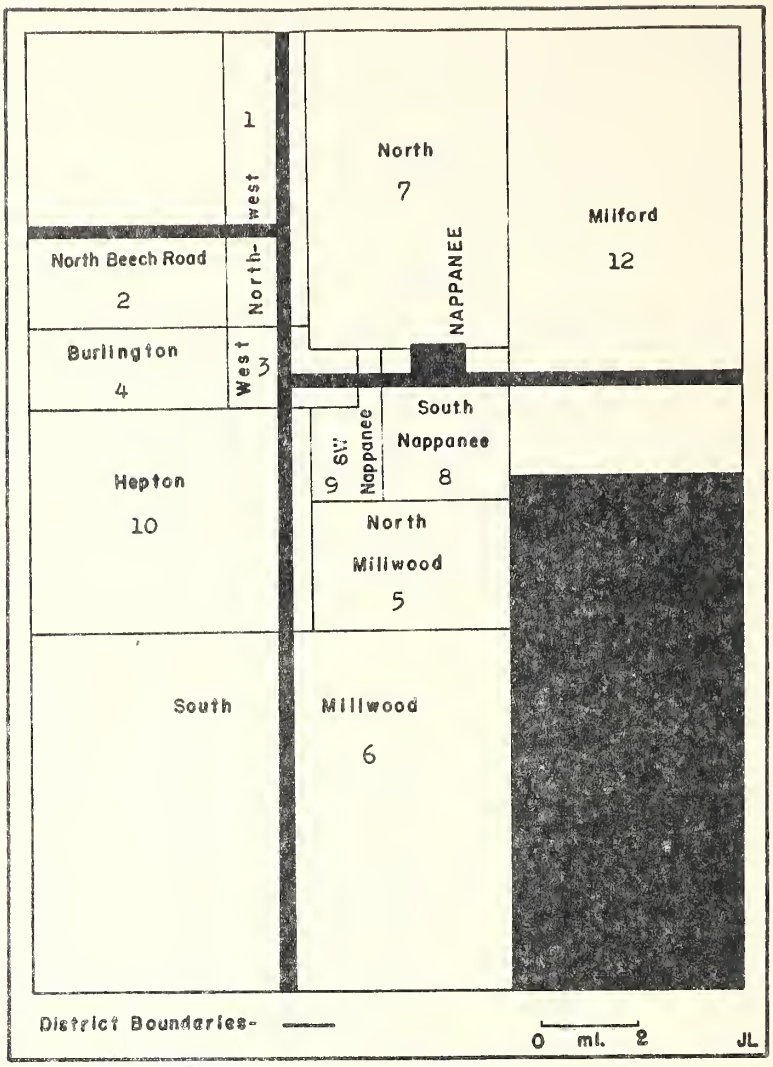
354. WILLIAM YODER JR. R1 Bremen, farmer, b.Oct.26,1937 son of William and Sarah (Mast) m.Nov.27,1958 Ada Mae Yoder b.May 17,1940 dau. of Tobias A. and Ada (Mast); Lorene b.Oct.4,1965 A.

DISTRICT MAP



Southeast District
No.11 on map

Bishop - Jerry Slabaugh
Minister - Monroe Chupp
' ' ' - Melvin N. Miller
Deacon - Stephen B. Mullet
24 households
48 church members
8 baptized young folks
77 unbaptized children
3 widows
Occupations:(family heads)
15 farmers
4 factory workers
1 carpenter
2 day laborers
1 retired



355. MONROE CHUPP R2 Milford, farmer and minister, b.Oct.1,1908 son of Ira J.and Katie (Stutzman) m.July 18,1931 Sarah Schmucker b.Aug.22,1908 dau. of Jacob S. and Amanda (Weirich); Mary Louise b.March 27,1932 B-363.

356. EMIL R. HELMUTH R2 Milford, farmer, b.Feb.6,1934 son of Harvey R. and Katie (Miller) m.Nov.1,1956 Edna Slabaugh b.July 25,1933 dau. of Jerry and Iva (Schmucker); Ernest b.Dec.22,1957 A; Edith b.Oct.6,1960 A; Nancy b.Oct.3,1961 A; Norma b.Nov.3,1962 A; Kathryn b.March 4,1964 A; Harlen b.July 25,1966 A.

357. CLETUS L. HOCHSTETLER R1 Etna Green, day laborer, b.April 6,1920 son of Levi and Emma (Miller) m.March 6,1946 Fannie Whetstone b.April 22,1922 dau. of John Henry and Susie (Hostetler); Marvin b.Sept.14,1948 A; Jacob b.Oct.1,1949 A; William b.Feb.11,1953 A; John b.Sept.29,1954 A; Mary b.Aug.1,1956 A; Levi b.Dec. 24,1957 A; Jerry b.Feb.8,1960 A; Emma b.Sept.19,1961 A.

358. OMER E. HOCHSTETLER R2 Milford, tr factory, b.Feb.11,1928 son of Eli J. and Sarah (Miller) m.Aug.15,1948 Wilma Hochstetler b.Feb.3,1927 dau. of Henry C and Mary (Mullet); LaMar b.June 28,1949 A; LeAnna b.Sept.16,1951 A; Paul Devon b. Feb.15,1953 A; Mary Ellen b.Dec.28,1954 A; Henry Eli b.July 24,1959 A.

359. RUDY L. HOCHSTETLER R2 Milford, b.Nov.12,1939 son of Levi R. and Tillie (Schmucker) m.May 30,1963 Carrol Stoltzfus b.Jan.17,1944 dau. of Jacob and

Alma (Yoder); Jane Ellen b.April 11,1964 A; Kathryn Sue b.Oct.14,1965 A; Steven b. May 5,1967 A.

360. LEVI J. KUHNS R1 Leesburg, b.June 12,1899 d.Jan.17,1965 son of Joe and Susan (Kuhns) m.Nov.3,1932 Elizabeth Hershberger b.Nov.19,1906 dau.of David and Amanda (Hershberger); Malinda b.April 25,1929 B-367; Emma b.Aug.25,1933 C-Howard Miller, LaGrange,Ind.; Eli b.Oct.30,1934 B-163; Roman b.July 11,1936 B-99; Edna b.Jan.28,1938 B-168; Amanda b.June 21,1939 B-151; Melvin b.May 30,1940 C-Shipshewana,Ind.; Alvin b.Jan.21.1942 C-Shipshewana,Ind.; Freemon b.May 31,1943 A.

361. JOHN L. MAST R2 B36 Milford, tr factory, b.May 9,1906 son of Levi J.and Anna (Yoder) m.Dec.10,1929 Mary Ann Burkholder b.May 31,1905 dau. of Joseph E. and Lydia (Chupp); Katie b.April 5,1931 A; Leroy b.Jan.21,1933 D; Gertie b.and d. Feb.15,1934; Emanuel b.Feb.1,1935 B-298; Emma b.May 28,1936 B-164; Marvin b.Oct.4 1937 B-166; Barbara b.Jan.22,1939 C; Willis b.April 12,1940 D; Mary b.Oct.12,1943 A; Eli b.March 3,1945 d.July 13,1949.

362. Daniel D. Miller JR. R2 Milford, farmer, b.Dec.12,1934 son of Dan M. and Saloma (Miller) m.Nov.4,1954 Sylvia Slabaugh b.May 6,1934 dau. of Joe T.and Ida (Miller); Paul Eugene b.Aug.15,1955 A; Dora Fern b.Dec.4,1956 A; Pollyanna b. Oct.27,1957 A; Sharon Kay b.May 3,1960 A; LaVerda b.Jan.21,1963 A; Esther b.Oct.4 1966 A.

363. ELDON J. MILLER R2 Milford, farmer, b.Sept.5,1929 son of Elmer E. and Ida (Nisley) m.Dec.21,1950 Mary Louise Chupp b.March 27,1932 dau. of Monroe and Sarah (Schmucker); Glen Ray b. Sept.14,1951 A; Edna Louise b.June 7,1953 A; Sarah Mae b.Dec.30,1956 A.

364. JOSEPH S. MILLER R2 Milford, farmer, b.May 31,1925 son of Sam B. and Tillie (Schrock) m.Oct.12,1950 Anne Mullet b.Dec.23,1930 dau. of Benedict and Mattie (Yoder); Lavern b.Sept.3,1951 A; Marlin b.Dec.16,1952 A; Paul b.June 4 1954 A; Samuel b.June 17,1956 A; Jerry b.July 29,1957 A; Lonnie b.Oct.28,1958 A; Martha b.Sept.26,1960 A; Morris b.April 19,1962 A; Joseph b.Sept.1,1963 A; Rosalie b.Jan.11,1966 A.

365. MELVIN N. MILLER R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.March 22,1940 son of Nathaniel A. and Elizabeth (Whetstone) m.Oct.14,1965 Fannie Yoder b.May 5,1946 dau. of Harvey and Clara (Yoder); Ervin Dean b.July 14,1966 A.

366. MELVIN N. MILLER R2 Milford, farmer and minister, b.Oct.23,1926 son of Noah M. and Emma (Schlabach) m.April 24,1952 Clara Yoder b.May 25,1931 dau. of Jonas D. and Barbara (Schmucker); Wayne b.May 18,1953 A; LaMar b.Sept.21,1954 A; Floyd b.April 2,1957 A; Vernon b.May 9,1959 A; Wilma Jean b.April 18,1962 A; Omer b.Nov.28,1964 A; Barbara b.March 2,1967 A.

367. ROMAN E. MILLER R2 Leesburg, farmer, b.Oct.5,1932 son of Ezra and Goldie E. (Miller) m.Nov.3,1955 Malinda Kuhns b.April 25,1929 dau. of Levi J. and Elizabeth (Hershberger); Wayne Dean b.March 28,1948 A; Paul Ray b.April 10,1957 A; Elizabeth Ann b.June 21,1958 A; Mary Etta b.Aug.1,1959 A; Daniel Lee b.Dec.27, 1960 A; Vera Mae b.June 11,1963 A; Steven Allen b.July 18,1965 A.

368. ALBERT B. MULLET R2 Milford, farmer, b.Aug.2,1919 son of Ben and Fannie (Miller) m.Sept.26,1946 Lena Diener b.Jan.17,1924 dau. of Menno and Barbara (Gingerich); Barbara Ann b.March 27,1949 A; Homer b.Oct.23,1950 A; Ruth Arlene b. Feb.7,1955 A; Ben LaMar b.May 13,1956 A; Robert b.July 31,1958 A.

369. BENEDICT D. MULLET R2 Milford, b.Nov.13,1886 d.May 14,1964 son of Daniel D. and Susanna (Yoder) m.Dec.8,1910 Fannie Miller b.Dec.16,1890 d. ( ) Stephen b.Nov.24,1912 B-370; Amos b.Oct.27,1914 B-485; Roman b.March 20,1916 D-Nappanee; Katie Ann b.June 16,1917 D-Ralph Sommers Kokomo,Ind.; Albert b.Aug.2,

1919 B-368; Isaac b.Jan.22,1921 B-135; Henry b.June 25,1922 B-410; Clara b.Oct. 29,1923 D-Atlee Miller, Milford,Ind.; Enos b.June 19,1925 D; Jonas b.Sept.26,1926 d.Feb.12,1927. Benedict m.2nd. time Oct.10,1928 Mattie Yoder b.Oct.24,1887 dau. of Moses J. and Lydia M. (Kauffman); Anna b.Dec.23,1930 B-364.

370. STEPHEN MULLET R2 Leesburg. farmer and minister, This family did not want to be listed in this book.

371. EZRA J. SCHMUCKER R2 Milford, farmer and tr factory, b.Jan.7 1915 son of Jacob S. and Amanda (Weirich) m.Feb.15,1938 Ada May Miller b.May 6,1909 dau. of Jonas Z. and Elizabeth (Farmwald); Alvin Ray b.May 22,1943 A.

372. MELVIN J. SCHMUCKER R2 Milford, tr factory, b.Sept.20,1940 son of Jancy E. and Martha Ella (Troyer) m.April 4,1963 Erma Helmuth b.April 13,1943 dau.of Crist E. and Wilma (Yoder); Dennis Eugene b.Feb.27,1964 A; Clara Fern b.Sept.17, 1965 A; Anna Marie b.Sept.6,1966 A.

373. JERRY J. SLABAUGH R2 Milford, bishop and farmer, b.Oct.11,1904 son of John and Rhoda (Yoder) m.Nov.12,1927 Iva Schmucker b.May 28,1906 dau. of Jacob and Amanda (Weirich); Betty Mae b.Feb.4,1929 C-Monroe W. Miller Shipshewana,Ind.; Robert b.June 4,1930 C-Kenton,Ohio; Mary b.July 9,1932 C-Monroe Hochstetler R1 Corinth, Ont.Canada; Edna b.July 31,1933 B-356; Ruby b.Oct.9.1934 C-Leonard Miller Shipshewana,Ind.; Edward b.June 23,1938 C-Millersburg,Ind.; Clara b.Aug.3.1939 d. Nov.28,1966; Martha b.April 2,1941 D-Henry Raber, Nappanee; Sarah b.Jan.13,1943 D-John Fisher, Milford,Ind.; Jerry b.July 6,1944 D-Nappanee; Melvin b.Aug.12,1946 A; Glen b.Aug.16,1949 A.

374. JACOB L. STOLTZFUS R2 Milford, b.July 4,1914 d.Sept.18,1948 son of Amos U. and Fannie (Lapp) m.Nov.21,1940 Alma Yoder b.Nov.18,1916 dau. of Valentine D. and Sarah (Troyer); Allen b.Nov.30,1941 B-315; Carrol b.Jan.17,1944 B-359; Erma b.July 21,1947 A.

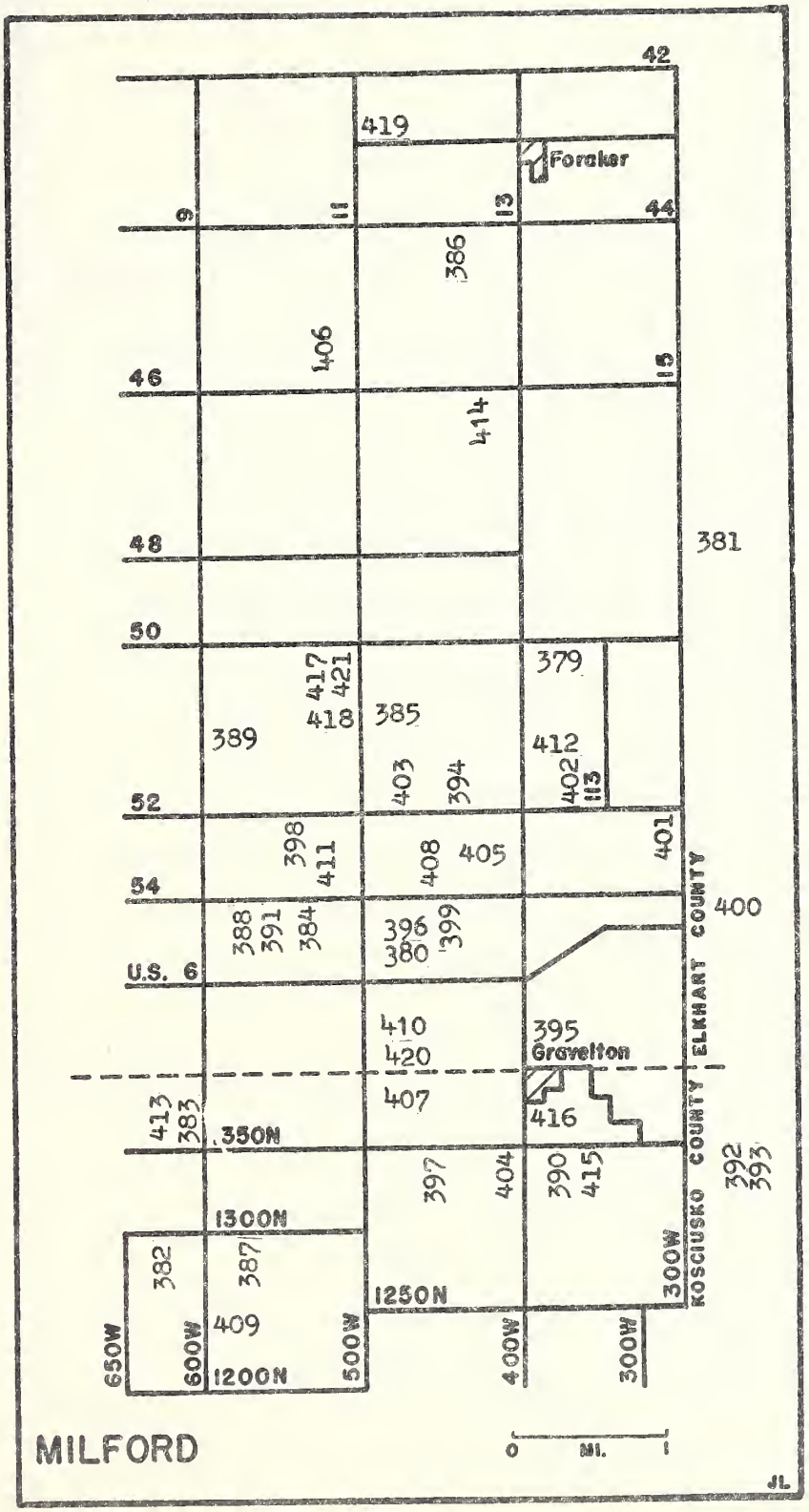
375. EARL D. YODER R2 Milford, farmer and carpenter, b.Oct.20,1929 son of Harvey and Fannie (Schmucker) m.Dec.7.1948 Mary Stutzman b.Dec.26,1929 dau.of Levi D. and Emma (Hochstetler); Etta Fern b.Nov.2,1949 A; Lora Mae b.Nov.27,1951 A; Diane b.Oct.13,1953 A; Lamar b.Sept.12,1956 A; Lyle Dale b.Jan.31,1958 A; Eva Kay b.Feb.9,1959 A; Harley Wayne b.Feb.21,1961 A; Sue b.Nov.11,1962 A.

376. HARVEY J. YODER R2 Milford, farmer, b.July 10,1908 son of Jodeph H. and Katie (Slabaugh) m.Nov.26,1928 Fanny Schmucker b.March 30,1908 d.Aug.6,1939 dau. of Henry D. and Lizzie (Yoder); Earl Dean b.Oct.20,1929 B-375; Homer Dale b. Nov.1,1931 D-Nappanee; Henry Joseph b.Oct.28,1933 B-46; Elizabeth Mae b.Sept.14, 1935 B-304; Glen Leroy b.Nov.29,1930 d.Dec.8,1930; Harvey m. 2nd. time April 11, 1940 Clara Yoder b.Feb.19,1919 dau. of Isaac and Mattie (Mullet); Floyd Eugene b. June 7,1943 A; Harvey Jr.b.Aug.13,1944 A; Fannie b.May 5,1946 B-365; Martha b. Sept.13,1949 A; Steven Ray b.April 21,1952 A; Jerry b.June 22,1953 A; Paul b. Feb.6,1959 A; David b.March 20,1960 A.

377. HERMAN R. YODER R2 B124 Milford, tr factory, b.Nov.2,1934 son of Isaac D. and Mattie (Mullet) m.Feb.2,1956 Fern Stutzman b.March 7,1937 dau.of Harvey D. and Rosa (Slabaugh); Carolyn Sue b.July 15,1956 A; Sharon Kaye b.Dec.1,1958 A; twins Karen Jean and Keith Eugene b.Oct.20,1963 A; Galen Lee b.Oct.29,1966 A.

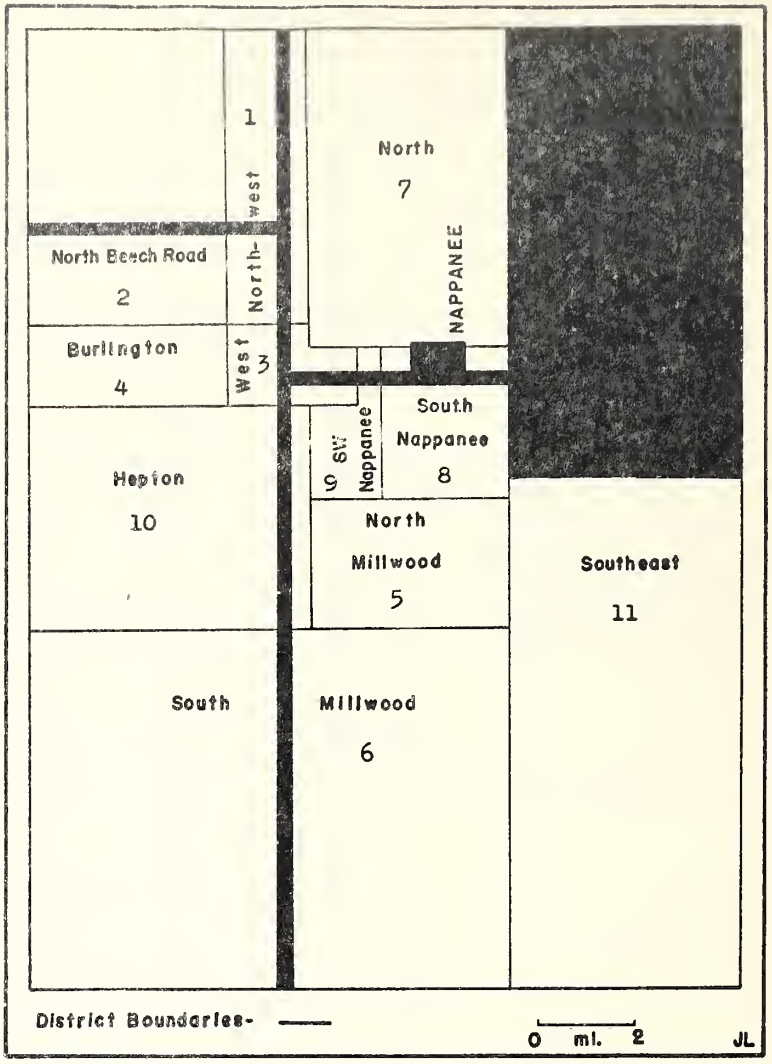
378. JONAS D. YODER R2 Milford, retired, b.March 31,1893 son of Daniel V. and Fannie (Miller) m.Feb.2,1921 Barbara Schmucker b.Sept.26,1897 dau. of Moses S. and Amanda (Helmuth); Lydia Mae b.Sept.18,1921 B-207; Lizzie b.May 6,1923 D-Jesse H. Miller Ft.Wayne,Ind.; Katie b.Aug.7,1924 B-327; Barbara b.Jan.24,1926 B-285; Emma b.March 25,1929 D-Andy Burkholder, Plymouth,Ind.; Clara b.May 25,1931 B-366; Owen b.Aug.8,1932 B-144; Wilma b.Aug.15,1934 C-John Slabaugh, Millersburg Ind.; Elmer b.Dec.18,1935 d.March 3,1957; Glenn b.July 2,1938 D-Nappanee,Ind.

DISTRICT MAP



Milford District
No.12 on map

Bishop - Amos Lehman
Minister - Herbert Miller
' ' ' - Earl Miller
Deacon - Marvin N. Miller
43 households
88 church members
4 baptized young folks
141 unbaptized children
1 widower
Occupations:(family head)
8 farmers
19 factory workers
3 mill workers
5 carpenters
2 day laborers
1 blacksmith
1 heavy equipment operator
1 farm supply worker
1 I-W worker
2 retired



379. AMOS P. BORKHOLDER R1 B123 Nappanee, tr factory, b.March 30,1942 son of Peter and Sylvia (Bontrager) m.Sept.5,1963 Betty Kuhns b.July 30,1940 dau. of Dan and Iona (Helmuth);Norman Lee b.Nov.24,1964 A; Lonnie Dean b.Oct.2,1966 A.

380. JACOB M. BORKHOLDER I-W worker, b.Sept.15,1944 son of Melvin and Amanda (Miller) m.Sept.15,1966 Laura Mae Lehman b.May 17,1947 dau. of Amos E. and Emma (Miller); Loretta b.July 26,1967 A.

381. MANAS J. BORKHOLDER R New Paris, carpenter, b.July 18,1912 son of Jonas M. and Amanda D. (Schmucker) m.Dec.31,1931 Kate Chupp b.June 2,1912 dau. of John C. and Sarah M. (Hershberger); Lloyd b.Oct.30,1932 D-New Paris,Ind.; Wilma b July 14,1934 D-Robert Ruch, Milford,Ind.R1; Vera b.Oct.11,1936 D-Garry Graff, North Anthony Blvd. Ft.2ayne,Ind.; Inez b.March 5,1940 D-Kenny Schmucker, New Paris,Ind.; Orpha b.March 5,1941 A; Wilbur b.June 14,1944 A; Vernon b.June 23, 1945 D-Milford,Ind.; Jerry b.Aug.8,1948 A; Treva b.Oct.1,1949 A.

382. ANDREW J. CHUPP-R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Feb.27,1919 son of Joseph C.S. and Amanda (Detweiler m.Dec.31,1947 Clara Slabaugh b.March 3,1924 dau. of Tobias J. and Amanda (Yoder); Eldon Ray b.April15,1948 A; Alvin,b.Oct.12,1949 A; CarolAnn b.March 21,1951 A; Fannie Mae b.Sept.16,1952 A; Ina Marie b.Feb.12,1954 A; Wilma June b.June 25,1955 A; Erma Lou b.Nov.21,1956 A; Joseph b.Jan.17,1959 A Katherine b.Jan.15,1961 A; Treva Fern b.Feb.7,1963 A.

383. CLARENCE R. CHUPP R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.11,1941 son of Ray C. and Malinda (Bontrager) m.April 5,1966 Sarah Jean Eash b.Dec.28,1947 dau, of Enos M. and Maude A. (Schlabach);

384. ELMER HELMUTH R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.July 2,1933 son of Henry and Lydia ann (Hochstetler) m.Oct.14,1954 Laura Mae Burkholder b.April 5,1931 dau. of Emanuel and Rosa (Hochstetler); Stephen Joe b.June 23,1957 A; Carol Rose b.Feb.7, 1966 A:

385. ALVIN E. HERSHBERGER R1 Nappanee, factory worker, b.Aug.30,1939 son of Ezra and Katie (Yoder) m.April 11,1961 Esther Kuhns b.March 26,1938 dau.of Daniel M. and Iona (Helmuth); Arlin Ray b.June 25,1963 A; Wanda Jean b.Dec.13,1965 A; Karen Elaine b.June 27,1967 A.

386. VERN HERSHBERGER R3 B159 Nappanee, tr factory, b.June 19,1938 son of Ezra and Katie (Yoder) m.Sept.3,1959 Rachel Miller b.March 30,1938 dau.of Harvey E. and Elizabeth (Lapp); Omar b.July 2,1961 A; Richard b.Nov.24,1962 A; Merle b. March 27.1964 A; Nancy b.Aug.27,1965 A; Rosa b.Oct.14,1966 A.

387. ERNEST R. HOCHSTETLER R1 B47 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.13,1939 son of Rudy J. and Anna S.(Burkholder) m.Oct.6,1960 Mary Edna Chupp b.April 3,1939 dau. of Raymon C. and Malinda (Bontrager); Steven Joe b.July 9,1961 A; Lorraine Sue b.Dec.10,1962 A; Ray Allen b.March 2,1964 A; Sharon Kay b.Jan.24,1966 A.

388. ERVIN HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, Deisch Supply Co.b.June 3,1928 son of Levi C. and Lizzie (Schrock) m.Feb.15,1953 Edna Schwartz b.March 31,1930 dau. of Adam and Mary (Bontrager); Roman Lyle b.March 18,1954 A; Maribeth b.July 14,1955 A; Ruth Ann b.March 8,1957 A; Susan Jean b.April 6,1965 A.

389. JONAS HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, farmer, b.April 7,1920 son of Henry C. and Mary D. (Mullet) m.Oct.20,1949 Mary Miller b.June 3,1926 dau. of Jacob S. and Emma (Gingerich); Lavern b.Aug.18,1950 A; Linda b.Oct.13,1951 A; Larry b. April 29,1953 A; Carolyn b.Oct.15,1955 A; Janet b.Sept.8,1957 A; Richard b.May, 30,1962 A.

390. LEROY R. HOCHSTETLER R2 Milford, tr factory, b.Sept.26,1938 son of Rudy J. and Anna (Burkholder) m.Sept.27,1962 Betty Slabaugh b.July 22,1942 dau. of Elmer A. and Alda (Farmwald); Cheryl b.Nov.11,1963 A; Marla April 24,1966 A.

391. LEVI C. HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, retired, b.Oct.18,1891 son of Cornelius M. and Barbara (Helmuth) m.Feb.10,1916 Lizzie Schrock b.Oct.21,1895 dau. of Dan and Mattie (Troyer); Ervin b.June 3,1928 B-388; Sylvia b.June 11,1934 D-Jacob Whetstone, R1 Nappanee.

392. AMOS D. HOSTETLER R1 B96 Nappanee, retired, b.Feb.26,1884 son of David J. and Magdalena ( ) m.Oct.1,1908 Drusilla Yoder b.April 20,1889 d.July 9,1966 dau. of Jacob J. and Magdalena (Bontrager); Mattie b.July 2,1909 d.Oct.11 1909; Barbara Ann b.Aug.24,1910 C-Menno J. Miller,R2 B215 Middlebury,Ind; David b Jan.13,1913 B-393; Susanna b.March 3,1915 C-Mose L. Mast, R1 Goshen,Ind.; Verna Mae b.March 13,1918 B-110; Alvin b.May 6,1919 d.Oct.30,1920; Lovina b.Feb.17,1921 B-215; Elizabeth b.July 15,1924 D-Leroy Miller, 709 West Lexington, Elkhart,Ind.:

393. DAVID A. HOSTETLER R1 B96A Nappanee, farmer b.Jan.13,1913 son of Amos D.and Drusilla (Yoder) m.March 3,1938 Lizzie Borntrager b.May 29,1915 dau. of David K. and Mary (Borntrager); Mary Drusilla b.Dec.25,1938 A; Helen Lorraine b. March 31,1940 D-Clarence I. Weaver, Bremen,Ind.; David Jr. b.Oct.27,1941 d.March 21,1960; Susie Ann b.Feb.21,1943 D-William Nissley, Middlebury,Ind.; Clara Irene b.Nov.28,1945 d.Dec.31,1945; Amos Lamar b.March 3,1947 A; Martha b.Aug.30,1948 D-Perry Burkholder, Nappanee; Orpha Mae b.Feb.4,1952 A; twins Melvin and Alvin b. March 6,1955 A.

394. DANIEL KUHNS R1 B119 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.13,1906 son of Manasses T. and Eliza (Nisley) m.Nov.24,1932 Iona Helmuth b.April 25.1912 dau. of John E. and Mattie (Stutzman); Alvin b.May 6,1933 D-Phoenix, Arizona; Raymond b.Jan.24, 1935 D-Bremen,Ind.; Sadie b.May 1,1936 B-405; Esther b.March 26,1938 B-385;Elizabeth b.July 30,1940 B-379; Martha b.Nov.19,1941 B-173; twins b.Nov.12,1943 Lotis B-445 and Otis B-395; Katie Ann b.July 11,1946 A; Ruby b.May 1,1950 A; Mary Jane b.Jan.15,1954 A.

395. OTIS KUHNS R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.12,1943 son of Daniel and Iona (Helmuth) m.Sept.2,1965 Alma Hochstetler b.Feb.3,1938 dau. of Perry L. and Pennola (Boley); Wayne Ray b.June 4,1966 A.

396. AMOS LEHMAN R1 B197 Nappanee, bishop, farmer and carpenter, b.Nov.30,1916 son of Samuel Y. and Annie (Miller)'m.Dec.2,1937 Emma Miller b.July 10,1914 Dau. of Ezra B. and Goldia (Miller); Willis b.Sept.4,1938 B-399; Eli b.Dec.5,1940 B-397; Herbert b.Jan.29,1944 B-398; Laura Mae b.May 17,1947 B-380; Betty b.Aug.14 1950 A; Glen b.Dec.5,1951 A; Roman b.March 10,1956 A.

397. ELI A. LEHMAN R2 Milford, tr factory, b.Dec.5,1940 son ofAmos S. and Emma (Miller) m.Oct.27,1960 Irene Borkholder b.Aug.30,1939 dau. of John A. and Sarah (Miller); twins Arlen Ray and Arlene Mae b.Aug.1,1961 A; Carlyle Eugene b. Sept.11,1963 A; Larry Joe b.Nov.27,1965 A.

398. HERBERT A. LEHMAN R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Jan.29,1944 son of Amos S. and Emma (Miller) m.Dec.6,1962 Joan Slabaugh b.Sept.25,1943 dau. of Harvey and Treva (Schmucker); Linda Ferne b.Oct.3,1965 A.

399. WILLIS A. LEHMAN R1 Nappanee, Heavy equipment operator, b.Sept.4,1938 son of Amos S. and Emma (Miller) m.April 9,1959 Freida Helmuth b.Jan.9,1937 dau. of Crist E. and Wilma (Yoder).

400. EARL MAST R1 New Paris, tr factory, b.April 18,1934 son of Eli A. and Lydia Ann (Stutzman) m.April 5,1956 Fannie Mae Yoder b.Feb.1,1933 dau. of Eli J. and Malinda (Hochstetler); Janine Kay b.April 19,1957 A; Dennis Earl b.Sept.18. 1959 A; Joe Allen b.April 9,1963 A; Anna Marie Jan.19,1966 A.

401. DELBERT E. MILLER R1 B113 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Oct.28,1930 son of Ezra B. and Goldie (Miller) m.Jan.5,1956 Barbara Mast b.May 3,1936 dau. of Eli A. and Lydia Ann (Stutzman).

402. EARL J. MILLER R1 Nappanee, minister and blacksmith, b.Nov.4,1918 son of John M. and Anna (Miller) m.March 11,1948 Laura Borkholder b.Dec.13,1926 dau of John R. and Fanny (Yoder); Linda Sue b.Dec.18,1948 A;Karl E.b.Oct.9,1951 A; Dennis Ray b.May 16,1954 A; Harry Lee b.May 8,1957 A; Earl Jr.b.Sept.21,1958 A; Mark Allen b.Nov.14,1959 A; Anna Marie b.Oct.28,1962 A; Arnold Eugene b.April 13, 1966 A.

403. ENOS R. MILLER R1 Nappanee, m.Sept.15,1960 Sadie Kuhns b.May 1,1936 dau. of Daniel and Iona (Helmuth); Stanley b.Aug.3,1961 A; Everett b.July 17,1963 A Betty b.Oct.6,1965 A; Martha b.Nov.27,1966 A.

404. HERBERT MILLER R2 Nappanee, minister and farmer, b.June 11,1916 son of Ezra and Goldie (Miller) m.June 11,1944 Lydia Mae Hochstetler b.Oct.19,1917 dau. of John D. and Jemima (Detweiler); Erma b.July 18,1945 A; Velma b.Aug.7,1946 B-211; Vernon b.Feb.15,1948 A; Inez b.July 9,1949 A; Irene b.Oct.1,1951 A; Delbert b.March 9,1954 A; Betty b.Aug.22,1955 A; Esther b.Dec.25,1957 A; Freida b.Aug.1, 1958 A; Verba stillborn Nov.10,1961.

405. HOWARD M. MILLER R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Dec.17,1943 son of Marvin N.and Sadie (Frye) m.May 13,1965 Wilma Yoder b.Nov.28,1943 dau. of Daniel V. and Mary (Mullet); Cheryl Ann b.June 5,1966 A.

406. JONAS L. MILLER R3 B116 Nappanee, feed mill worker, b.Aug.3,1938 son of Levi M. and Mattie (Byler) m.Sept.26,1958 Ruth Kauffman b.Dec.14,1940 dau. of Joe C. and Elizabeth (Byler); Melvin Ray b.May 6,1959 A; Erma Jane b.Nov.3, 1960 A.

407. LEVI M. MILLER R1 Nappanee, feed mill worker, b.Sept.21,1943 son of Milo M. and Amanda (Hochstetler) m.May 9,1963 Katie Bontragger b.March 4,1943 dau.of Amos A. and Sara (Bontrager); Sara Jean b.Aug.5,1964 A; Jerry Lee b.Feb.10,1967A.

408. MARVIN N. MILLER R1 Nappanee, farmer, b.Dec.12,1917 son of Noah M. and Emma (Slabaugh) m.Sept.28,1941 Sadie Fry b.Aug.7,1916 dau. of John J. and Mahala (Miller); Raymond b.Aug.13,1942 C-Shipshewana,Ind.; Howard b.Dec.17,1943 B-405; Leon b.Sept.20,1945 A; Freddie b.Oct.21,1946 A; Etta Marie b.Feb.7,1948 A; Willis b.April 19,1949 A; David b.Nov.29,1950 A; Emma Sue b.July 13,1952 A; Marvin Jr.b. Aug.26,1953 A; Samuel b.June 19,1955 A; Mary Esther b.Dec.20,1957 A; Lorene b. March 8,1961 A.

409. RAYMOND E. MILLER R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.23,1938 son of Eli and Elsie (Borkholder) m.Dec.8,1960 Wilma D. Yoder b.Oct.18,1938 dau. of Daniel P. and Susan (Mast); Glen b.Oct.15,1961 A; Earl b.March 22,1963 A; Marlin b.May 15,1964 A; Everet b.May 10,1966 A.

410. HENRY B. MULLET R1 Nappanee, farmer and factory worker, b.June 25,1922 son of Ben D. and Fannie (Miller) m.Jan.4,1945 Katie Ann Yoder b.Nov.18,1924 dau. of Daniel A. and Lydia (Stutzman); Larry Devon b.Sept.23,1945 A; Stephen Ray May 14,1949 A; Marilyn Kay b.June 6,1960 A; Marcia Ann b.July 27,1963 A.

411. EARL E. SCHMUCKER R1 Nappanee, carpenter, b.Dec.31,1928 son of Eli M. and Mary (Yoder) m.Nov.20,1952 Mary Miller b.April 12,1926 dau. of Ezra B. and Goldia (Miller); Etta Mae b.March 7,1948 A; Elmer b.Nov.8,1953 A; Clara b.Dec.17, 1955 A; Raymond b.July 31,1957 A; Ruth Ann b.Feb.26,1959 A; John b.Jan.22,1960 A; Howard b.March 15,1961 A; Dorothy b.Jan.30,1963 A; Judy Fern b,Nov.29,1965 A.

412. MAHLON M. SCHMUCKER R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.May 7,1944 son of Martin E. and Barbara (Hochstetler) m.Sept.12,1963 Mary Stutzman b.Aug.22,1941 dau.of Eli D. and Clara (Hochstetler); Glen Lee b.Feb.28,1965 A; Joanna Kay b.May 29 1966 A.

413. MELVIN SCHMUCKER R1, farmer and tr factory, b.May 27,1920 son of Jacob and Amanda (Weirich) m.March 18,1943 Mattie Frye b.Jan.23,1923 dau. of Noah S. and Elizabeth (Glick); Maynard b.and d.Feb.27,1945; Robert b.Aug.13,1946 B-311; Harley Wayne b.Nov.22,1948 A; Joan b.Oct.31,1950 A; Rosetta b.Jan.17, 1952 A; Jerry Lee b.July 10,1955 A; Marvin Ray b.March 30,1960 A.

414. ALVIN O. SCHWARTZ R1 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Sept.30,1936 son of Adam and Mary (Bontrager) m.Sept.12,1963 Ruby Stutzman b.April 22,1936 dau. of Eli D. and Clara (Hochstetler); Stephen Lee b.May 13,1964 A; Keith Duane b.Sept.19,1965 A.

415. ELMER SLABAUGH R2 Milford, carpenter, b.May 11,1916 son of Andrew N. and Katie (Yoder) m.Jan.14,1939 Alda Farmwald b.May 27.1918 dau. of Abraham and Fannie (Schmucker); Richard b.March 26,1940 B-416; Betty b.July 22,1942 B-390; Allen b.Sept.29,1946 A; Lyle b.Sept.15,1955 A.

416. RICHARD SLABAUGH R2 Milford, tr factory, b.March 26,1940 son of Elmer and Alda Mae (Farmwald) m.May 10,1962 Ada Raber b.July 13,1940 dau. of Levi J. and Saloma (Miller); Judy Lynn b.April 30,1966 A; Garry Dean b.July 22,1967 A.

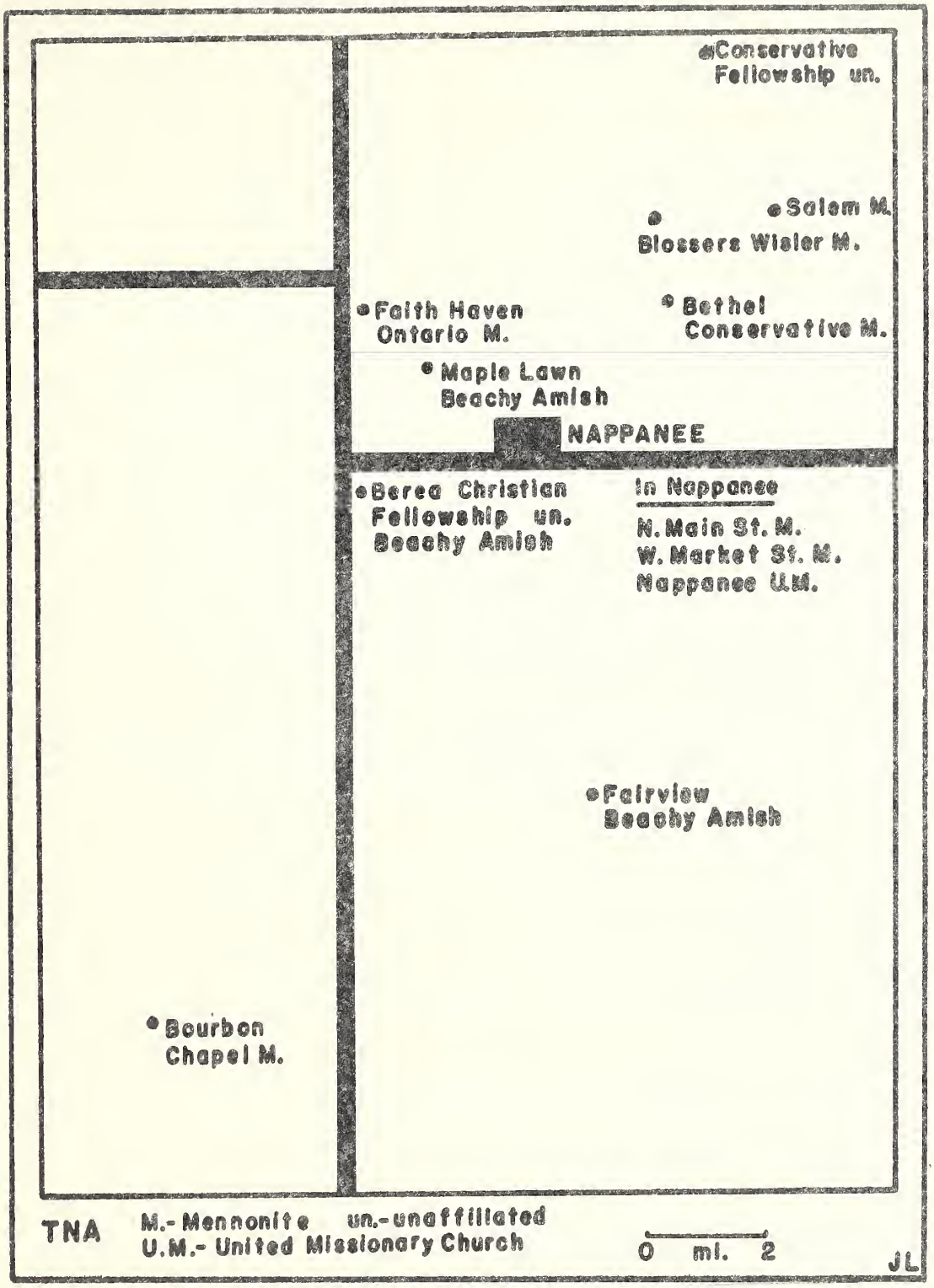
417. ELI D. STUTZMAN R1 Nappanee, furniture shop, b.July 14,1909 son of Daniel E, and Barbara (Chupp) m.Dec.23,1930 Clara Hochstetler b.April 21,1911 dau. of Eli D. and Barbara (Chupp); Inez b.Nov.6,1931 C-Robert Slabaugh, R1 Ridgeway,Ohio. Alvin b.and d.Dec.16,1932; Barbara b.July 30,1934 B-421; Ruby Lorene b.April 22, 1936 B-414; Melvin b.Oct.12,1937 B-185; Ervin b.April 22,1940 B-418; Mary Louise b.Aug.22,1941 B-412; Edna Mae b.May 27,1945 A; Glenn b.Nov.4,1947 A.

418, ERVIN E. STUTZMAN R1 Nappanee, factory worker, b.April 22,1940 son of Eli D and Clara (Hochstetler) m.Jan.14,1960 Ida Mae Frey b.Nov.10,1939 dau. of Tobias D. and Fannie Mae (Eash); LaVerna b.Feb.18,1962 A; Omer Lee b.Sept.26,1963 A; Lauretta Fern b.Oct.7,1964 A; Marion b.Feb.19,1966 A.

419. ALVIN M. YODER R5 B98 Goshen, factory foreman, b.Oct.15,1919 son of Menno and Malinda (Miller) m.Jan.27,1949 Clara J. Miller b.Oct.2,1926 dau. of Mahlon M. and Gertrude (Whetstone); David b.Nov.8,1949 A; Paul b.Dec.27,1951 A; Andrew b.June 22,1953 A; Deborah b.Sept.29,1955 A; Reuben b.Nov.22,1957 A; James b.May 1,1959 A; Robert b.July 8,1962 A; Philip b.July 30,1964 A; Daniel b.Dec.19, 1966 A.

420. ELIAS D. YODER R1 B69 Nappanee, feed mill worker, b.Sept.26,1943 son of Dan A. and Mary Ann (Miller) m.Oct.19,1965 Mary L. Miller b.Oct.6,1946 dau. of LeRoy E.G. and Katherine N.(Hershberger); Elias Jr. b.July 27,1966 A.

421. MELVIN J.N. YODER R1 B179-A Nappanee, factory worker b.Oct.6,1934 son of Jonas V. and Nancy (Slabaugh) m.April 7,1959 Barbara Stutzman b.July 30, 1934 dau. of Eli D. and Clara (Hochstetler); Lloyd Ray b.June 11,1960 A; Lamar Lynn b.Sept.17,1961 A; Linda Ann b.Sept.16,1963 A; Lavon Jay b.Feb.21,1964 A; Leora Fern b.June 21,1966 A.


Conservative
Fellowship un.
Salem M.
Blossers Wisler M.
Faith Haven
Ontario M.
Bethel
Conservative M.
Maple Lawn
Beachy Amish
NAPPANEE
Berea Christian
Fellowship un.
Beachy Amish
In Nappanee
N. Main St. M.
W. Market St. M.
Nappanee U.M.
Fairview
Beachy Amish
Bourbon
Chapel M.
TNA
M.- Mennonite un.-unaffiliated
U.M.- United Missionary Church
0 mi. 2
JL

MAPLE LAWN BEACHY AMISH CHURCH

Bishop - Steve Yoder	2 widowers
Minister - Irvin Miller	1 widow
' ' ' - Erlis Kemp	Occupations:(family heads)
Deacon - John Mast	4 farmers
16 households	3 factory workers
36 church members	4 carpenters
8 baptized young folks	1 gas dealer
31 unbaptized children	1 plumber
	2 retired

422. ERVIN BURKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, factory worker, b.July 27,1912 son of Jacob M. and Lizzie P.(Miller) m.March 17,1935 Iva Yoder b.Feb.20,1914 dau. of Valentine D. and Sarah (Troyer); Lyle b.Jan.24,1936 C-Kokomo,Ind.; Verda b.July 22, 1938 d. Aug.29,1957; Robert b.Oct.28,1939 D; Edna Mae b.Nov.30,1940 d.Aug.29,1957 Orval Lee b.April 2,1942 A; Ernie Ray b.Dec.18,1943 A; Ralph Ervin b.Sept.29,1946 A; Arlene Ellen b.April 5,1948 A; Martin Lynn b.Feb.8,1950 A; Josphine Faye b. March 27,1954 A; Rebecca Ann b.Jan.10,1959 A.

423. MABLE BURKHOLDER 501 South Locke St.Nappanee Blue Bell, b.Sept.3,1918 dau. of David O. and Amanda (Stutzman); Carolyn July 30,1938.

424. PAUL BURKHOLDER R1 Nappanee, Liberty Gas Co.,b.July 5,1923 son of David O. and Amanda (Stutzman) m.Nov.11,1951 Barbara LouEllen Graber b.Nov.7,1932 dau. of Simon S. and Mary (Steury); Steven Carl b.April 28,1953 A; Gary Keith b. Oct.9,1955 A; Phyllis June b.Nov.7,1956 A.

425. ELI A. HOCHSTETLER R1 B268 Nappanee, general contracter, b.Nov.14,1934 son of Andrew C. and Mary (Borkholder)m Nov.30,1958 Barbara Slabaugh b.Nov.18, 1937 dau. of Simon J. and Susie (Hochstetler); Patricia Fern b.Dec.5,1959 A; Larry Devon b.Jan.9,1961 A; Ruth Esther b.Aug.13,1962 A; Priscilla Joy b.July 2, 1964 A.

426. LLOYD A. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, carpenter, b. Oct.13,1936 son of Andrew C and Mary (Burkholder) m.June 23,1962 Betty J. Graber b.March 7,1941 dau. of Simon S. and Mary (Steury); Joanna Sue b.Jan.2,1954 A; Pauline Faye b.Dec.29,1964 A; Waneta Kay b.Nov.23,1966 A.

427. WILLIS A. HOCHSTETLER R1 B290 Nappanee, farmer b.Dec.7,1939 son of Andrew C and Mary (Borkholder) m.April 6,1963 Alice Bontrager b.Dec.25,1940 dau. of Moses J. and Edna (Graber); Rosetta b.May 25,1965 A; Marilyn b.Aug.1,1966 A.

428. ERLIS KEMP R2 Nappanee, retired b.June 20,1897 son of Daniel J. and Nancy A. (Miller) m.Aug.25,1918 Mattie Glick b.May 8,1896 d.June 28,1944 dau. of Daniel J. and Rosa (Hochstetler); Daniel b.Dec.11,1922 B-124 Monroe b.Aug.2, 1924 D-Centerville, Mich..

429. ANDREW J. MAST R1 Nappanee, farmer, b.June 29,1918 son of Jake and Sarah (Chupp) m.Nov. 1944 Anna Hochstetler b.Oct.24,1922 dau. of Joseph C. and Mary (Yoder); Marvin Ray b.Dec.1,1945 A; Allen Jay b.Aug.10,1947 A; Joseph Eugene b.Dec.31,1949 A; Mary Elizabeth b.Feb.17,1951 A; Miriam Mae b.March 8,1954 A; Mattie Marie b.June 24,1956 A; Naomi Arlene b.Sept.12,1957 A; Ernest Elroy b.Oct. 30,1959 A.

430. John E. Mast R2 Nappanee, building contracter, b.June 20,1927 son of Eli J. and Anna (Yutzy) m. Jan.11,1951 Sara Hochstetler b.Aug.3,1929 d.May 11,1967 dau. of Joe C. and Mary (Yoder); Steven Ray b.Oct.2,1951 d.March 8,1952; Barbara Ellen b.April 2,1953 A; Ruth Ann b.April 29,1954 A; Irma Jean b.Aug.7,1956 A; Susan Kay b.Jan.11,1961 A; Thomas Allen b.June 27,1963 A.

431. IRVIN D. MILLER R1 Nappanee, minister and farmer, b.Sept.27,1919 son of David J.C. and Elizabeth (Jantzi) m.July 19,1942 Verna Yoder b.June 4,1923 dau. of Reuben D. and Fannie (Farmwald); Janice Ruth b.March 18,1944 A; Norman Jay b.Nov.17,1948 A; Nancy Lee b.June 25,1951 A; John Derwin b.April 8,1954 A; Galen Lyle b.Nov.20,1955 A; Lynn Howard b.July 25,1959 A.

431A. JOSEPH M. MILLER R1 Nappanee, carpenter, b.Oct.12,1899 son of Menno J. and Sarah (Slabaugh) m.Feb.18,1923 Amanda Schmucker b.Aug.6,1900 dau. of Moses S. and Amanda (Helmuth); Mary b.March 3,1924 D-nurse,at Goshen,Ind.; Edward b.Feb. 2,1925 D-Elkhart,Ind.; Marvin b.April 18,1928 D-Goshen Ind.; Fannie Mae b.Nov.30, 1929 D-Marvin D. Miller, Nappanee; Lester b.June 8,1931 D-Toledo,Ohio; Eli b.June 15,1934 D-Dallas,Texas; Elizabeth b.April 10,1933 D-Ervin Tyson, Lacrosse,Ind.; Joseph Jr. b.Nov.18,1938 D-Mishawaka,Ind.

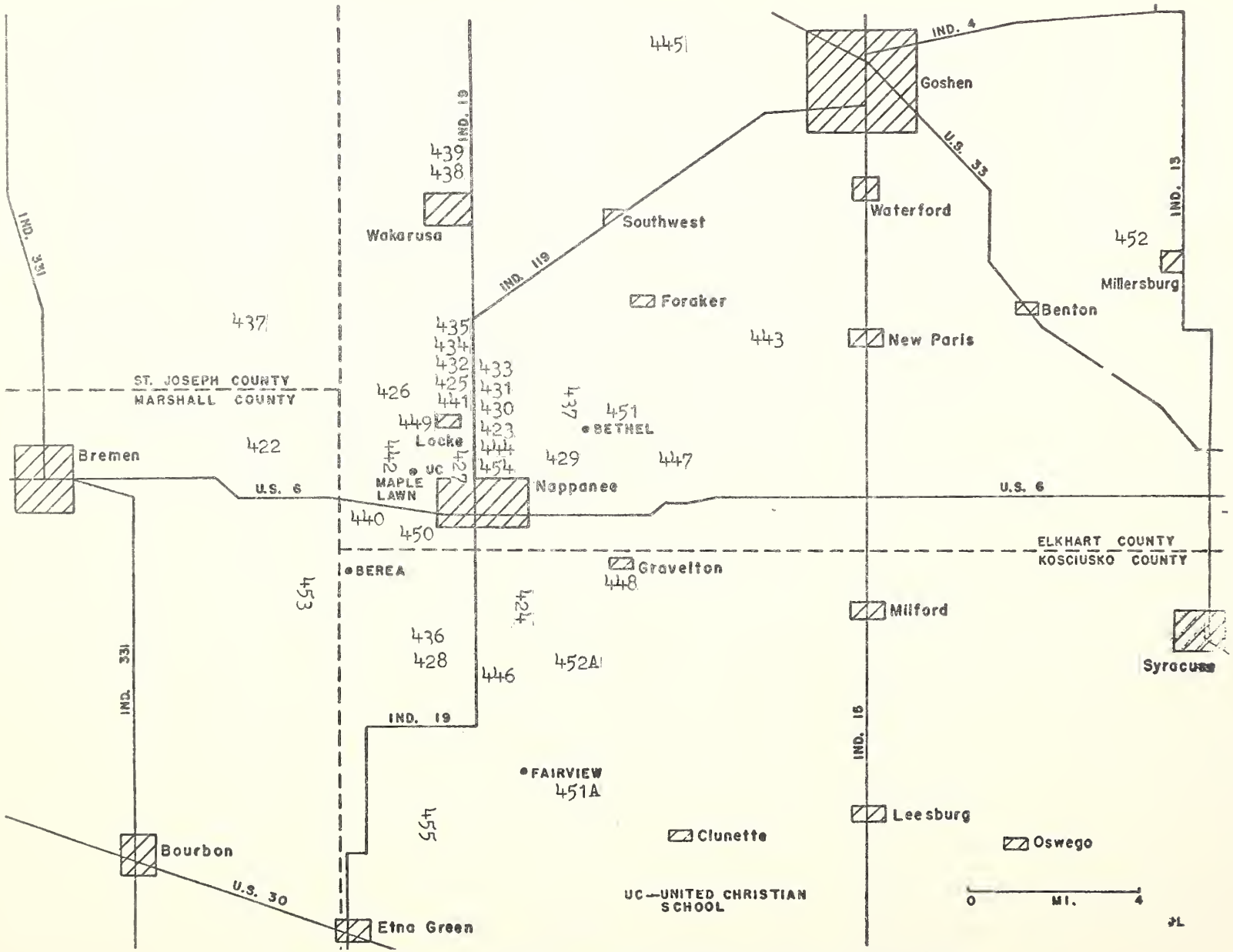
432. JOSEPH SCHWARTZ N.Locke St.Nappanee, b.Nov.28,1890 d.Feb.3,1959 son of Joseph and Barbara (Kemp) m.April 24,1916 Emma Miller b.March 20,1894 dau. of John J. and Susanna (Frey); Ervin b.Dec.31,1916 D-R3 Nappanee; Lydia Mae b. Sept.21,1920 D-Paul Burkey, RR Wakarusa,Ind.; Amanda b.Sept.22,1918 D-Joe Weaver R1 Nappanee; Esther Marie b.May 19,1923 D-Henry Helmuth 651 W. Centennial St.Nappanee; Raymond b.Sept.5,1924 D-407 N.Hartman St. Nappanee; Clara Josephine b.Dec. 31,1928 D-Kilmer; twins b.Aug.20,1936 Lora Kathleen m. Dale Welty, Wakarusa, and Nora Maxine, Yoder R.R. Wakarusa,Ind.

433. DAN P. YODER R1 B254 Nappanee, retired, b.Dec.8,1896 son of Phineas S, and Catherine (Mullet) m.Susie Mast b. Dec.30,1899 d.Nov.6,1949 dau.of Jonathan J. and Katie (Nisley); Daniel Jr.b.and d.March 5,1929; Lydia Ann b.Jan.26,1930 B-435; Amelia b.July 14,1931 B-186; Ruby b.Dec.29,1932 D-Agramonte Nappanee;Freeman b.Aug.8,1935 D-Nappanee; Wilma b.Oct.18,1938 B-409; Dan m.2nd. time June 10,1956 Clara E. Troyer b.Oct.2,1906.

434. LYDIA ANN YODER R1 B254 Nappanee, factory, b.Jan.26,1930 dau. of Dan P. and Susie (Mast) single.

435. OWEN M. YODER R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Nov.11,1934 son of Menno W.and Malinda (Miller) m.Oct.25,1956 Elnora Miller b.May 15,1937 dau. of Roman E. and Mattie (Yoder); Orus b.Jan.22,1958 A; Lavern b.June 25,1959 A; Marlene b.June 23, 1961 A.

436. STEVE YODER R1 Nappanee, bishop and plumber, b.March 27,1924 son of Levi S. and Lizzie (Schrock) m.Feb.29,1948 Alice Kuhns b.Nov.11,1924 dau. of Menno M. and Fannie (Miller; Glen Dale b.March 26,1949 A; Mary Jane b.Oct.8,1950 A; Ruth Ann b.July 10,1952 A; Bertha Mae b.March 17,1954 A; David Allen b.May 2,1956 A; Steven Jay b.June 12,1959 A; John Wayne b.July 22,1964 A.



The Nappanee area showing the locations of families belonging to the Maple Lawn Beachy Amish Church and Fairview Amish Mennonite Church. The column above the village of Locke, means that these families live in Locke. The The column above Nappanee, means that these live in the city of Nappanee.

FAIRVIEW AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH

Bishop - William J. Yoder
Minister - Jacob L. Mast
' ' ' - Edward H. Graber
21 households
38 church members
2 baptized young folks
39 unbaptized children
1 widow
Occupations:(family heads)
6 farmers
7 factory workers
1 carpenter
1 bull-dozer operator
5 retired

437. JACOB E. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Nov.22,1939 son of Eli and Catherine (Coblentz) m.Sept.3,1959 Catherine Byler b.Jan.6,1938 dau.of John F. and Mary S. (Yoder); Eli Ray b.Sept.26,1960 A; Mary Etta b.Sept.28,1961 A; John Jacob b.Dec.30,1962 A; Elnora Faye b.July 17,1965 A; Rosa Marie b.Aug.22, 1966 A.

438, LEVI R. DETWEILER 1109 W.Sycamore St. Wakarusa, retired, b.Nov.23,1898 son of Solomon and Salina (Byler) m.Dec.15,1925 Lydia Ann C.Hochstetler b.1906 dau. of Cornelius and Barbara (Helmuth); Salina b.Dec.12,1926 C-Elmer Kauffman Plain City,Ohio; Amanda b.Aug.1,1928 D-single, Goshen,Ind.; Eli b.Dec.25,1929 D-Wakarusa,Ind.; Barbara b.Sept.4,1931 D-Wayne Harter, Wakarusa,Ind.; Joseph b.Dec. 7,1933 D-Bremen,Ind.

439. BENJAMIN GRABER R1 B231 Wakarusa, tr factory, b.June 20,1942 son of Henry S. and Emma (Coblentz) m.June 21,1962 Rachel Mast b.Feb.7,1943 dau. of Abe L. and Ruby (Miller); Nathan b.April 25,1963 A; Phillip b.Aug.28,1964 A; Paul Ray b.Sept.3,1965 A.

440. EDWARD H. GRABER R2 Nappanee, minister and farmer b.April 21,1928 son of Henry and Susanna (Mullet) m.Feb.14,1952 Sylvia Borkholder b.March 20,1926 dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah (Weaver); David Henry b.March 7,1953 A; Pauline Faye b.April 29,1954 A; Susan Elaine b.June 26,1955 A; Loren Ray b.Dec.24,1957 A; Neva Fern b.May 31,1962 A.

441. ANDREW C. HOCHSTETLER R1 Nappanee, retired, b. Aug.30,1899 son of Cornelius and Barbara (Helmuth) m.Dec.27,1930 Mary Borkholder b.Nov.28,1904 dau. of Jacob and Anna(Schlabach); Barbara b.July 30,1931 d.May 14,1943; Eli b.Nov.14, 1934 B-425; Lloyd b.Oct.13,1936 B-426; Ervin b.and d.April 13,1938; Willis b.Dec. 7,1939 B-427; Katie b.May 28,1941 d.Sept.14,1957; Harvey b.May 10,1944 A; Marvin b.April 8,1947 A.

442. MENNO J. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, tr factory, b.July 16,1927 son of John C and Sarah (Borkholder) m.March 16,1950 Catherine Miller b.April 13,1929 dau. of Nathaniel E. and Elizabeth (Thomas); Clara Mae b.Feb.4,1952 A; Marietta b.Aug. 4,1953 A; Harold Wayne b.Dec.30,1954 A; twins b.Jan.19,1958 Larry J. and Alan Ray A; Ruth Elaine b.March 9,1961 A.

443. WILLIAM R. HOCHSTETLER R1 New Paris, silo construction, b.Dec.23,1935 son of Rudy J. and Anna (Burkholder) m.March 28,1964 Elsie Irene Lapp b.Feb.5, 1936 dau. of Alva K. and Barbara L. (Mast); Theda Fern b.Feb.6,1965 A; Rosa Marie b.Nov.17,1966 A.

444. HENRY F. KAUFFMAN 307 S.Main St. Nappanee, b.Jan.25,1883 d.Sept.18,1952 son of Jacob and Fannie (Miller) m.Jan.10,1918 Katie Kuhns b.Feb.3,1895 dau. of Joseph T. and Susan (Miller); Raymond b.Nov.5,1918 C-RR Mendon,Mich.; Susie b.May 25,1920 D-Seitz, R1 Nappanee; Fannie b.Sept.22,1921 D-Victor Graber, Nappanee St. Nappanee; Joseph b.March 11,1923 d.July 14,1946; Emma b.Oct.20,1924 D-Tice; Levi b.Jan.16,1927 d.April 14,1927; Rudolph b.Jan.19,1928 d.Aug.14,1928; Harvey b. March 3,1930 D-Nappanee; Herbert b.July 27,1923 D-Colonial Heights,Va.; Abraham b March 11,1935 D-Elkhart,Ind.; Katie b.Oct.29,1938 d.Nov.27,1938.

445. LOTUS KUHNS R3 B169A Goshen, factory worker, b.Nov.12,1943 son of Daniel and Iona (Helmuth) m.Dec.6 1964 Loretta Nissley b.Nov.29,1947 dau. of Joe H. and Cora (Yoder); Nathan Lynn b.April 8,1965 A;

446. ABE L. MAST R2 B195 Nappanee, tr factory, b.Oct.13,1916 son of Levi J. and Anna (Yoder) m.Feb.21,1940 Ruby Miller b.Dec.19,1919 dau. of Roman E. and Mattie (Yoder); Roman b.Oct.12,1940 D-R3 Goshen,Ind.; Levi b.March 12,1942 C-Sarasota,Fla.; Rachel b.Feb.7,1943 B-439; Irene b.Dec.27,1944 C-R1, Centerville Mich.; Edwin b.Jan.26,1947 D-Trailer Queens Court R4 Wooden Road,Chardon,Ohio; Anna Lou b.June 1,1951 A; Marie b.Jan.25,1957 A.

447. JACOB L. MAST R1 Nappanee, minister and farmer, b.May 28,1898 son of Levi an Anna (Yoder) m.Feb.12,1925 Amanda Miller b.Aug.1,1906 dau. of Daniel E. and Emma (Hochstetler); Lester b.March 2,1927 D-R2 Milford,Ind.; Raymond b.July 17,1930 D-R2 , Kouts,Ind.; Robert b.July 18,1932 D-R1 Nappanee; Gilbert b.June 4, 1934 D-Goshen,Ind.;

448. ROBERT U. MAST R1 B87 Nappanee, tr. factory, b.Nov.26,1939 son of Uriah A. and Lizzie (Slabaugh) m.Oct.5,1961 Mary Ellen Burkholder b.June 29,1938 dau. of Emanuel and Rosa C. (Hochstetler); Leemar Joe b.Oct.21,1962 A; Howard Leon b.Dec.1,1963 A; Lloyd Robert b.Nov.26,1965 A.

449. MARVIN A. MILLER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.16,1911 son of Samuel and Sarah (Yoder) m.Feb.25,1939 Mary Borkholder b.July 8,1919 dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah (Weaver); Virgil Dean b.March 7,1940 C-Elkhart,Ind.; Orpha Mae b.Sept.7, 1942 C-Daniel Hershberger, Wakarusa,Ind.; Leon Dale b.June 1,1945 A; Alan Jay b. April 20,1950 A; Randall Lee b.June 19,1957 A.

450. JOE H. NISSLEY R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.23,1914 son of Harvey S. and Emma (Slabaugh) m.Oct.24,1935 Cora Yoder b.Feb.7,1912 dau. of Daniel V. and Mary (Burkholder); Marie b.Jan.14,1936 D-Joel Graber R3, Goshen,Ind.; Raymond b.June 24,1938 D-R4 Goshen,Ind.; Mary b.July 21,1941 C-R1, Burr Oak,Mich.; Loretta b. Nov.29,1947 B-445; Judy Mae b.July 3,1949 A.

451. HENRY M. SCHMUCKER R1 Nappanee, retired, b.Oct.2,1905 son of Moses S. and Amanda (Helmuth) m.Oct.8,1930 Jemima Kuhns b.Dec.13,1908 dau. of Benjamin T and Annie (Yutzy); Dorothy Anna b.June 11,1931 C-Middlebury,Ind.; Florence b.Oct. 9,1933 D-Noah Schrock; Robert b.Aug.31,1935 D-Marion,Ind.; Iva b.Oct.23,1937 D-Melvin Jay Miller; Alma b.April 24,1939 D-Elmer Eash; Delbert b.May 4,1942 C-Middlebury,Ind.; Howard Ray b.July 14,1945 C-Sarasota,Fle.; Betty Lou b.Nov.27, 1946 B-452.

451A. HENRY J. YODER R2 Nappanee, retired, b.July 21,1894 son of Joseph H. and Katie (Slabaugh) m.Sept.22,1914 Ruby Miller b.Sept.18,1896 dau. of Eli and Mary (Yoder); Fannie b.Oct.27,1915 A; Irene b.Nov.16,1916 D-Levi Glick, Woodburn, Oregon; Mary b.Jan.3,1920 D-Roman Muliet, Sarasota,Fla.; Joseph b.June 17,1923 D-Wabash,Ind.; Edna b.Dec.11,1925 D-Eldon Hostetler, Middlebury,Ind.; Henry Jr.D-Nappanee R2; twins b.Feb.22,1931 Edward Ray D-Elkhart,Ind.; and Lydia Mae D-Edwin Steury, Goshen,Ind.; Clara b.March 18,1934 D-Glen Bontrager, Goshen,Ind.; Harvey b.Sept.17,1936 D-West Liberty,Ohio; Marie b.Jan.10,1940 D-John Helmuth, Sarasota, Fla.

452. JOHN C. YODER R1 Millersburg, bulldozer operator and farmer, b.Dec.4,1940 son of Clarence J. and Fannie (Wingard) m.Dec.26,1965 Betty Schmucker b. Nov.27,1946 dau. of Henry M. and Jemima (Kuhns); Terence Lee b.Oct.22,1966 A.

452A. JOHN S. YODER R2 Milford, farmer, b.April 28,1895 son of Stephen V. and Gertrude (Schrock) m.March 9,1922 Lovina Yoder b.Aug.9,1900 d.Feb.20,1926 dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Helmuth); Roman b.March 3, ; D-Kokomo,Ind.; Gertie b.Dec.11,1927 D-Jonas Bontrager, New Paris,Ind.; John m. 2nd.time Dec.23, 1926 Ada Schmucker b.Nov.6,1906 dau. of Jonas D. and Katie (Schrock); Verba b. Sept.10,1929 D-Lee Prough, Elkhart,Ind.; Mary Ann b.May 6,1931 D-Reuel C.Smith International Falls,Minn.;Otis b.Feb.13,1933 D-Kalona,Iowa; Ida b.Feb.24,1935 Gilbert Ray Yoder, Elkhart,Ind.; Mattie b.Jan.16,1937 Melvin D. Nissley, Elkhart Harold b.June 21,1940 d.Nov.22,1940; Betty b.March 8,1942 D-Jonas Troyer North Canton,Ohio; Laura b.Feb.9,1944 A; Linda b.Aug.4,1949 A.

453. KENNETH L. YODER R1 Bremen, factory worker, b.Dec.30,1942 son of Mahlon D. and Mary J. (Yoder) m.Sept.19,1963 Lydia Mae Miller b.March 4,1941 dau. of Roman and Mattie (Yoder); Marlin Wayne b.May 5,1965 A.

454. MILO V. YODER R2 Nappanee, retired, b.Jan.8,1905 son of Valentine and Sarah (Troyer) m.Aug.3,1925 Elizabeth Frey b.Jan.9,1909 dau. of John S.and Fannie (Stutzman); Velma Jean b.Feb.20,1927 D-Ray Miller, Nappanee; Edna Mae b.April 24, 1928 d.March 2,1931; Eldon b.Dec.24,1929 D-Nappanee.

455. WILLIAM J. YODER R1 Etna Green, farmer and bishop, b.Dec.21,1909 son of John W. and Sarah (Miller) m.Oct.27,1940 Sylvia J. Schlabach b. Dec.21,1914 dau. of Jacob and Martha (Hershberger); Marvin b.March 16,1943 C-LaGrange,Ind.; Mary Ellen b.April 11,1944 Bill Bontrager, New Paris,Ind.; Jerry b.June 22,1948 A; Raymond b.June 29,1949 A; William Jr.b.Dec.30,1952 A.

BEREA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Bishop - Allen Slabaugh
Minister - Harley Yoder
Deacon - John William Miller
9 households
18 church members
42 unbaptized children

Occupations;(head of household)
1 farmer
2 grain equipement salesmen
4 carpenters
1 bulldozer operator
1 factory worker

456. ELI J. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, farmer, b.Oct.11,1930 son of Joseph C. and Mary (Yoder) m.Feb.20,1955 Mary Slabaugh b.Aug.2,1931 dau. of Simon J. and Susie (Hochstetler); Glenn b.Dec.1,1955 A; Doris b.Feb.17,1957 A; Karen b.Nov.20, 1958 A; Mark b.May 13,1960 A; Marie b.Sept.6,1962 A; Phillip b.April 9,1964 A; Steven b.Sept.11,1966 A.

457. HARVEY J. HOCHSTETLER R3 Nappanee, Grain Equipment Sales, b.May 2,1924 son of Joseph C. and Mary I. (Yoder) m.March 25,1946 Elizabeth Yoder b.Jan.16, 1926 dau. of Menno W. and Malinda (Miller); Judy Mae b.Feb.21,1947 A; Gerald b. Nov.7,1948 A; Rebecca Ann b.Aug.31,1955 A; Lyle Ray b.Dec.21,1959 A; Kenneth b. June 9,1961 A; Laura Beth b.March 9,1966 A.

458. JOHN WM. MILLER R1 Wakarusa, deacon and carpenter, b.Oct.30,1931 son of Mose J. and Maude E. (Hochstetler) m.Oct.3,1953 Jane Alene Hershberger b. April 16,1935 dau. of Harvey J. and Katie (Yoder); Irvin Dale b.July 10,1954 A; Gary Lee b.Jan.13,1956 A; Ken Lavon b.April 25,1958 A; Jon Alan b.June 16,1959 A; Dennis Dwaine b.Feb.10,1961 d;April 10,1961; Anita Diane b.Nov.4,1962 A; Dorene Joy b.March 19,1965 A; Ruth Ellen b.July 1,1966 A; Linda Louise b.July 19,1967 A.

459. MAHLON E. SCHMUCKER R1 Nappanee, bulldozer operator, b.Aug.30,1930 son of Eli and Mary (Yoder) m.Sept.2,1956 Martha Slabaugh b.Feb.27,1936 dau. of Simon J. and Susie (Hochstetler); Barbara June b.June 3,1957 A; Rose Marie b.May 22,1958 A; Kathleen b.Aug.4,1959 A; Mary Sue b.Aug.28,1960 A; Donna Kay b.July 25, 1962 d.July 23,1967; twins b.Oct.28,1963 David d.Oct.30,1963, Daniel d.May 4,1964 Samuel b.March 14,1965 A.

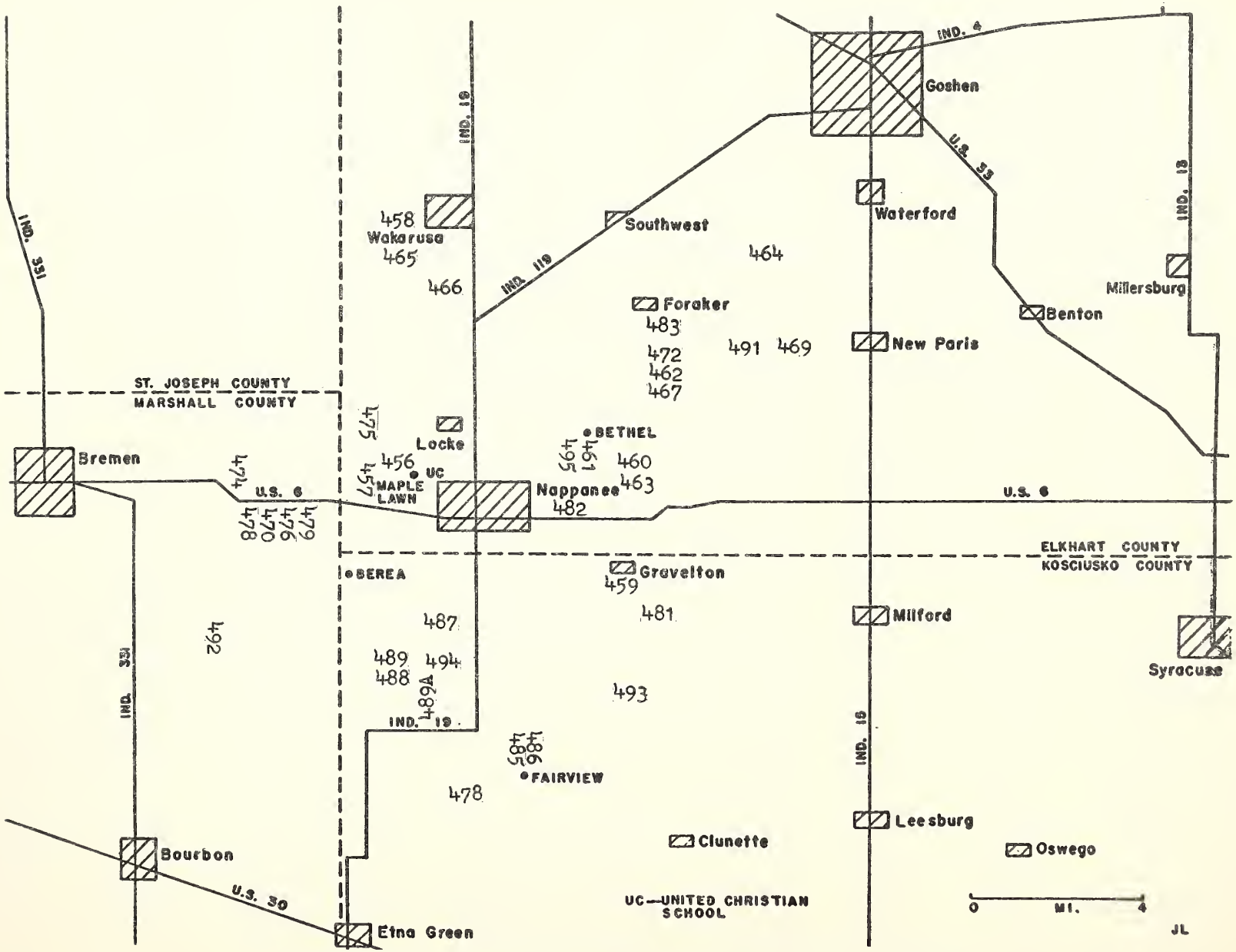
460. ALLEN E. SLABAUGH R1 Nappanee, bishop and carpenter, b.March 1,1936 son of Edward and Alma (Yoder) m.1955 Tressi Yoder b.Nov.8,1934 dau. of Eli D. and Drusilla (Gerber); Leland Eugene b.Dec.11,1955 A; Harlan Ray b.Aug.17,1957 A; Bernice Sue b.Feb.27,1961 A; Alma Fern b.Jan.25,1963 A; Titus Wayne b.Oct.25,1964 A.

461. LARRY LEE SLABAUGH R1 Nappanee, bin construction and salesman, b.June 26, 1939 son of Edward T and Alma (Yoder) m.May 28,1960 Katie D.Bontrager b. March 21,1943 dau. of David A. and Amy Mae (Troyer); Eva Charlene b.March 13,1961 A; Catherine Maria b.July 24,1962 A; Marilyn Kaye b.Jan.31,1964 A; David Brandon b.July 22,1965 A.

462. AMZIE YODER R1 Nappanee tr factory, b.April 22,1931 son of Noah J. and Mattie (Yoder) m.April 24,1955 Mae E. Yoder b. Jan.13,1935 dau. of Eli D.and Drusilla (Gerber); Sharon Faye b.May 17,1956 A; Deborah Joy b.July 10,1957 A;Mark Lynn b.Dec.5,1959 A; Timothy Ray b.Dec.31,1962 A; James Conrad b.Sept.13,1964 A.

463. ELI D. YODER R1 B121 Nappanee, cabinet work, b.March 7,1907 son of Daniel V. and Mary (Borkholder) m.Nov.10,1929 Drusilla Gerber b.April 8,1909 dau. of John K. and Barbara (Yoder); Lyle b.Dec.27,1930 D-R1 Nappanee; Glen b.May 5,1932 D-R1 New Paris; Tressie b.Nov.8,1933 B-460; Mae b.Jan.13,1935 B-462; Eli Jr. b. Oct.3,1936 D-Elkhart; Inez b.July 9,1938 B-464; Twins b.Dec.25,1940 Lester D-Nappanee and Esther C-Marvin Slabaugh, Constantine,Mich; Howard b.April 26,1942 D-Nappanee; Martha b.July 12,1943 D-Mervin S.Graber, Elnora,Ind.; Raymond b.Jan.7,1945 C-Middlebury; Frederick b.Aug.11,1947 A.

464. HARLEY YODER New Paris, minister and carpenter, b.June 24,1937 son of Henry J.S. and Annie (Borkholder) m.Oct.4,1958 Inez Yoder b.July 9,1938 dau. of Eli D. and Drusilla (Gerber); Myron Eugene b.July 24,1959 A; Thomas Loye b.May 2, 1961 A; Brenda Kaye b.Jan.21,1963 A; Esther Regina b.June 24,1965 A; Linda Louise b.July 19,1967 A.



The Nappanee area showing the locations of families belonging to Berea Christian Fellowship, and Bethel Conservative Mennonite Church.

BETHEL CONSERVATIVE MENNONITE CHURCH

Bishop - Homer D. Miller
Minister - Jacob E. Miller
Minister - Floyd Wayne Miller
32 households
90 church members
25 baptized young folks
66 unbaptized children
2 widows

Occupations;(family heads)
11 farmers
1 poultry farmer
7 factory workers
1 lumber dealer
1 cabinet maker
1 I-W worker
1 retired

465. ERVIN E. BEACHY R3 B92 Nappanee, tr factory, b.April 21,1944 son of Eli Wm. and Barbara Mae (Mullet) m.Nov.26,1964 Elsie Helmuth b.June 15,1942 dau. of Eli H. and Freeda (Schweitert); Anthony Durrell b.Dec.31,1965 A; Dorcas Rose b. July 16,1967 A.

466. ROY S. BEACHY R3 B213 Goshen, tr factory, b.Jan.22,1942 son of Sam J. and Mary (Miller) m.Sept.5,1964 Elsie Miller b.Aug.31,1944 dau. of John H.N.and Sylvia (Mullet); Maria b.June 17,1965 A; Sara b.May 3,1967 A.

467. AMOS M. BONTRAGER RR Milford, farmer b.July 5,1915 son of Manasses M. and Elizabeth (Miller) m.Jan.22,1942 Mary Slabaugh b.Nov.16,1921 dau. of Joseph and Lydia Ann (Miller); Lloyd Eugene b.Oct.4,1943 D-Goshen; Marvin Dean b.Dec.1, 1947 A; Calvin Lee b.July 23,1949 A; Dale LaVon b.Sept.24,1951 A; Richard Carlyle b.Jan.15,1955 A; James Duane b.Jan.5,1957 A; Janice Ann b.July 9,1962 A.

468. GLEN M. BONTRAGER R1 Ligonier, farmer, b.Oct.14,1944 son of Manasses M.E. and Lydia Ann (Schrock) m.June 21,1964 Katie Miller b.Sept.5,1944 dau. of Homer D. and Linda Mae (Miller); Brian Lynn b.April 20,1965 A; Glenda Kay b.April 5,1966 A.

469. VERNON D. BONTRAGER R1 New Paris, poultry farming, b.Nov.21,1921 son of David K. and Lydia (Miller) m.Jan.21,1943 Nettie Schrock b.April 3,1922 dau. of Levi M. and Ida (Miller); Mary Eileen b.July 2,1944 A; Leonard Dean b.Aug.12, 1945 A; Clifford Eugene b.July 11,1947 A; Ruby Jean b.Dec.16,1949 A; Glendon Lavern b.April 7,1952 A; Phyllis Diane b.Aug.3,1954 A; Myron Lynn b.May 13,1956 A; Arlva Joy b.Oct.21,1962 A.

470. FREEMON D. BORKHOLDER R3 Nappanee, lumber dealer, b.Oct.11,1932 son of Daniel J. and Emma (Coblentz) m.April 26,1956 Margaret Hershberger b.Jan.4, 1936 dau. of Ezra and Laura (Schmucker); Lorene Kaye b.Feb.7,1957 A; Sue Etta b. May 14,1959 A; Dwayne Alan b.Jan.21,1962 A.

471. DAVID CHRISTNER R3 Goshen, b.Jan.22,1899 d.July 23,1956 son of David and Lavina (Raber) m.Sept.3,1928 Carolina Burkholder b.Aug.11,1903 dau.of Jonas and Amanda (Schmucker); Jonas b.July 27,1929 D-Arizona; Edna b.Aug.12,1930 B-480; Viola b.Jan.19,1932 A; Freda b.Sept.4,1934 B-484; Elmer b.Aug.24,1938 d.Sept.18, 1952; John b.July 23,1946 A.

472. JOHN K. GERBER R1 Nappanee,c/of Eli D. Yoder, b.Sept.17,1880 d.Sept.29,1940 son of Valentine and Katie (Kemael) m.Feb.5,1903 Barbara Yoder dau.of Jacob and Mattie (Bontrager); Valentine b.March 13,1904 d.Sept.18,1961; Floyd b.April 15,1906 D; Drusilla b.April 8,1909 B-463; Sara Ann b.Dec.13,1912 D; Mose b.June 24,1916 D; Mattie b.March 1,1919 D; Kathrine b.Aug.24,1928 D.

473. MAHLON D. GINGERICH R3 B193 Goshen, farmer, b.July 3,1929 son of David and Rose T. (Yoder) m.Oct.29,1950 Laura Miller b.Oct.29,1931 dau. of Oba A. and Fannie C. (Miller); Roseann Kay b.Aug.31,1951 A; Ronald Dean b.Nov.7,1952 A; Sandra Ilene b.Dec.23,1953 A; Donna Jean b.Dec.25,1954 A; John Mark b.Aug.1,1956 A; Daniel LaVern b.Dec.1,1957 A; Regina Sue b.Aug.8,1961 A.

474. JOHN F. GLADIEUX R1 Bremen, b.Jan.11,1944 son of m.April 10, 1966 Luella Mae Hershberger b.Feb.21,1947 dau. of Ezra and Laura (Schmucker)

475. ROBERT WM. HELMUTH R3 Nappanee, farmer and carpenten, b.Oct.14,1938 son of Eli and Freeda (Schweitert) m.June 18,1966 Esther Ellen Bender b.Oct.2,1943 dau. of Orus and Clara (Bender).

476. EUGENE R. HERSHBERGER R1 Bremen, construction, b.April 18,1941 son of Ezra and Laura (Schmucker) m.Nov.25,1961 Ida Mae Schrock b.Jan.28,1942 dau. of LeRoy G. and Anna (Miller); Dawn Renee b.Nov.11,1962 A; Wendell Dean b.Dec.12, 1963 A; Daryl Leroy b.Nov.2,1965 A; Trent Lamar b.March 15,1967 A.

477. LAMAR E. HERSHBERGER R1 Bremen, factory worker, b.March 5,1933 son of Ezra J. and Laura (Schmucker) m.April 26,1953 Clara Miller b.March 31,1932 dau. of David J. and Barbara (Hochstetler); Janet Sue b.July 29,1954 A; Doris Ann b. Oct.27,1955 A; Keith Lamar b.May 11,1958 A; Bernice Faye b.Nov.30,1961 A.

478. JONAS MAST R1 Etna Green, farmer, b.May 31,1927 son of Andrew and Lydia (Schrock) m.Feb.14,1952 Clara Nissley b.April 12,1928 dau. of Harvey and Emma (Slabaugh); Erma Jean b.March 15,1953 A; Margaret b.Nov.8,1954 A; Carol Grace b.July 18,1957 A; John Thomas b.Nov.10,1961 A; Virginia b.May 15.1964 A.

479. DAVID MILLER JR. R3 Nappanee, cabinet shop, b.May 30,1937 son of David J. and Barbara (Hochstetler) m.May 20,1962 Norma Jean Miller b.Jan.28,1941 dau. of Harley R. and Iva (Stutzman); Nathan Ray b.and d.April 13,1963; Weldon Lynn b. June 23,1965 A; Sharon Kay b.Sept.17,1966 A.

480. FLOYD WAYNE MILLER R3 Goshen, minister and farmer, b.Oct.31,1930 son of John H.N. and Sylvia (Mullet) m.Oct.10,1953 Edna Christner b.Aug.12,1930 dau. of David and Carolina (Burkholder); Miriam Mae b.Sept.3,1954 Al Grace Elaine b.May 22,1956 A; Theodore Wayne b.Dec.26,1957 A; Faith Ann b.May 18,1961 A; Timothy Ray b.Feb.9,1963 A; Gloria Jane b.July 12,1965 A.

481. HARLEY RAY MILLER R2 Milford, farmer, b.Dec.30,1909 son of Samuel J. and Sarah (Yoder) m.Dec.8,1934 Iva Stutzman b.March 15,1912 dau. of Abe J. and Mary (Farmwald); Carol Julia b.Sept.13,1936 D-Owen Miller, Goshen,Ind.; Orvel Lee b.June 17,1939 D-Ft.Wayne,Ind.; Norma Jean b.Jan.28,1941 B-479; twins b.Nov.19, 1943 Wade Dean C-Middlebury,Ind, and Wayne Gene C-Milford,Ind.

482. HOMER D. MILLER R1 Nappanee, bishop and farmer, b.Sept.30,1924 son of Samuel and Sarah (Yoder) m.May 11,1943 Linda Miller b.May 29,1923 dau. of Moses and Maude Ellen (Hochstetler); Katie b.Sept.5,1944 B-468; Delbert stillborn Oct. 29,1945; Ina Mae b.Oct.5,1947 A; Sara Ellen b.Dec.26,1949 A; Lyle Ray b.Oct.19, 1953 A; Maria Joy b.Oct.11,1960 A.

483. JACOB E. MILLER R5 B120 Goshen, minister and farmer, b.Dec.21,1903 son of Eli and Mary J.(Miller) m.Oct.25,1928 Polly Helmuth b.Dec.31,1904 d.Sept.19, 1964 dau. of John C. and Barbara J.(Plank); Barbara b.Aug.2,1929 D-Floyd Hershberger Oceola,Ind.; Alma b.July 18,1930 C-Leroy Bontrager Middlebury,Ind.; Henry b. July 13,1931 C-Edgerton,Ohio; Christian b.Feb.28,1933 D-Aurora,Colorado; Eli b. Sept.23,1934 D-R5 Goshen,Ind.; Daniel b.June 11,1936 d.Jan.2,1951; Orie b.Jan.26, 1939 D-Nappanee; Emery b.July 13,1941 C-Greenwood,Deleware; John b.Aug.24,1942 C-Middlebury,Ind.; Paul b.Aug.20,1945 A; Mary b.Feb.26,1947 A.

484. MOSE J. MISHLER R3 Goshen, factory worker and farmer, b.March 26,1934 son of John and Emma (Schmucker) m.June 30,1957 Freda Christner b.Sept.4,1934 dau. of David and Carolina (Burkholder); David Eugene b.Sept.8,1958 A; Jewell Kay b.Feb.25,1960 A; Conrad Jay b.July 4,1963 A; Bruce Alan b.June 25,1964 A; Twila Joy b.Dec.15,1966 A.

485. AMOS MULLET R2 Nappanee, farm and factory worker, b.Oct.27,1914 son of Ben and Fannie (Miller) m.Oct 10,1940 Lydia Nissley b.Oct.3,1921 dau. of Harvey and Emma (Kauffman); Vernon b.March 21,1942 C-Millersburg,Ind.; Anna Marie b.Nov. 20,1943 A; Eugene b.April 15,1945 B-486; Rose Mary b.Jan.20,1947 C-Alvin Yoder Traverse City,Mich.; Elnora b.Feb.1,1949 A; Diane b.Jan.6,1951 A; Etta Fern b.Feb. 4,1953 A; Betty Jane b.May 19,1955 A; Lorene b.Nov.29,1958 d.May 17,1962

486. EUGENE MULLET 12515 Lima Road, Ft.Wayne,Ind, I-W worker, b.April 15,1945 son of Amos and Lydia (Nissley) m.Dec.25,1965 Luella Mae Bear b.June 20, 1943 dau. of Joe Gabbriel and Martha (Dillar).

487. FELTY J. MULLET R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.March 15,1911 son of Joni and Millie (Miller) m.Oct.19,1939 Elizabeth Helmuth b.April 20,1920 dau. of John and Mattie (Stutzman); Dorothy Mae b.Oct.14,1941 C-Alton Yoder, R1 Goshen; Delbert Lee b.Aug.16,1943 A; Carol Sue b and d.May 8,1948; Mary Ellen b.July 30,1949 A; Magdalena Ann b.May 2,1951 A; John Stephen b.June 30,1957 A.

488. DANIEL NISSLEY R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.May 29,1910 son of Harvey and Emma (Slabaugh) m.Feb.28,1932 Sue Schmucker b.Sept.30,1908 dau. of Dan and Emma (Schmucker); Homer b.Dec.31,1932 D-South Bend,Ind.; Treava b.Jan.19,1934 C-Edward Yoder, Creston Spur,B.C.Canada; Melvin b.Dec.19,1935 D-Nappanee; Ruby b.Dec.16, 1937 C-single, LaJara,Colo. Vernon b.July 6,1939 C-Lynn Grove,Ind.; Lloyd b.May 23,1942 B-489A; Ira b.Aug.2,1944 B-489; Daniel Jr.b.Nov.9,1946 A; Miriam b.May 2, 1950 A; Sue Ellen b.Nov.4,1953 A.

489. IRA D. NISSLEY R2 Nappanee, farmer, b.Aug.2,1944 son of Dan H. and Sue (Schmucker) m.Aug.7,1965 Reinhilda Kowalewski b.Sept.11,1943 dau. of Adolf and Ida (Kegeler); Cornelia b.Nov.30,1966 A.

489A. LLOYD D. NISSLEY R1 Etna Green, carpenter, b.May 23,1942 son of Dan H. and Sue (Schmucker) m.June 13,1965 Emily Minnick b.March 15,1945 dau. of Frank and Lucille (Stough); Richard Allen b.June 26,1966 A.

490. DANIEL T. SCHMUCKER B173 Shipshewana, tr factory, b.June 9,1942 son of Jancy and Ella (Troyer) m.July 8,1961 Irene Frey b.Dec.16,1941 dau, of Joe and Katie (Yoder); Patricia Joan b.Aug.22,1961 A; Delbert Ray b.Aug.30,1962 A; Homer Lee b.Jan.18,1966 A.

491. ERIE SCHROCK R1 New Paris, farmer, b.Sept.1,1929 son of Menno and Elizabeth (Lambright) m.April 1,1950 Pauline Hershberger b.Sept.17,1930 dau. of Eli A and Alma (Miller); Omer Eugene b.Dec.31,1950 A; Linda Sue b.May 21,1952 A; Dale Devon b.June 18,1954 A; Donnabelle b.May 6,1956 A; John Allen b.Sept.23,1957 A; Elsie Fern b.Jan.29,1962 A; Rita Joann b.Jan.16,1963 A.

492. ELEANOR JUNE SLABAUGH R1 Bremen, b.Dec.15,1944 dau. of Edward T. and Alma (Yoder);single.

OWEN DALE SLABAUGH R1 Bremen, b. May.18,1946 son of Edward T. and Alma (Yoder); single.

KAY ANNE SLABAUGH R1 Bremen, b.Sept.24,1948 dau. of Edward T. and Alma (Yoder); single.

493. ELI J. SLABAUGH R2 Milford, farmer, b.April 4,1903 son of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder) m.Oct.15,1938 Laura Bontrager b.Oct.14,1911 dau. of John I. and Barbara (Miller); Barbara Mae b.March 13,1946 d.April 11,1963; Rose Mary b.July 21,1950 A.

494. LEVI J. SLABAUGH R2 Nappanee, farmer b.April 30,1912 son of John J. and Rhoda (Yoder) m.Jan.9,1936 Tressie Marie Miller b.March 23,1913 dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah S. (Yoder); Ruth Ann b.Nov.18,1937 C-Melvin Schrock, Middlebury,Ind.; Judy Mae b.Sept.23,1940 C-Marion Schrock, Goshen,Ind.; James Lynn b. April 19,1943 C-Nappanee; Pauline Beth b.March 23,1947 A; Nathan Lee b.March 28, 1953 A.

495. CEPHAS YODER R1 Nappanee, retired, b.April 7.1894 son of John J. and Elizabeth (Troyer) m.March 3,1923 Bernice Weldy b.Oct.16,1902 dau. of Amos B.and Sarah (Blosser); Jay Earl b.June 10,1924 D-New Paris,Ind.; Helen Marie Gochnouer b.March 29,1927 D-Florida; Allen Keith b.May 20,1935 D-Mich.

INDEX ONE

Name		Spouse	Family number	Page
Anderson;				
Noah S.	m.	Emma Maida Thomas	245	52
Beachy;				
Ervin E.	m.	Elsie Helmuth	465	88
Ray S.	m.	Elsie Miller	466	88
Bender;				
Daniel D.	m.	Sylvia Schmucker	193	45
Floyd S.	m.	Anna Mae Borkholder	194	45
Bontrager;				
Amos M.	m.	Mary Slabach	467	88
Glen M.	m.	Katie Miller	468	88
Mahlon L.	m.	Malinda Borkholder	321-A	64
Vernon D.	m.	Nettie Schrock	469	88
Borkholder;				
Alvin D.	m.	Ruth Ann Schwartz	1	13
Amos A.	m.	Katie Miller	49	23
Amos P.	m.	Betty Kuhns	379	74
Daniel E.	m.	Clara Hershberger	2	13
Daniel J.	m.	Emma Coblentz	3	13
David J.	m.	Sovilla Borkholder	4	14
Eddie J.	m.	Elnora L. Miller	195	45
Eli J.	m.	Clara Kauffman	320	64
Eli D.	m.	Anna Lehman	22	18
Eli D.	m.	Velma Stutzman	23	18
Eli J.	m.	Katie Coblentz	5	14
Freeman D.	m.	Margaret Hershberger	470	88
Isaac J.	m.	Dorothy Yoder	50	23
Jacob E.	m.	Catherine Byler	437	83
Jacob M.	m.	Laura Mae Lehman	380	74
John Henry	m.	Rosanna Beachy	112	33
John J.	m.	Sarah Mast	6	14
LeRoy J.	m.	Sharon Hochstetler	321	64
Manas J.	m.	Kate Chupp	381	74
Monroe A.	m.	Clara Hershberger	51	23
Noah J.	m.	Lizzie J. Mast	24	18
Noah T.	m.	Carolyn Miller	113	33
Owen D.	m.	Dorothy Bender	7	14
Pete A.	m.	Sylvia Bontrager	52	23
Simon T.	m.	Esther Chupp	322	64
Tobias A.	m.	Anna Bontrager	53	24
Tobias J.	m.	Mary Ellen Miller	146	38
Burkholder;				
Alvin E.	m.	Anna Mae Hochstetler	280	58
Edward	m.	Clara Schmucker	76	28
Eli J.	m.	Elizabeth Borkholder	196	45
Emanuel L.	m.	Rosa Hochstetler	147	38
Ervin	m.	Iva Yoder	422	80
Floyd E.	m.	Clara Bontrager	197	46
Glen E.	m.	Freida Slabaugh	246	52
Jacob M.	m.	Lizzie Miller	8	14
Joe Jr.	m.	Fannie Slaubaugh	323	65
Mable		single	423	80
Oscar L.	m.	Maude Hochstetler	77	28
Paul	m.	Barbara Lou Ellen Graber	424	80
Ray	m.	Barbara Chupp	198	46
Walter E.	m.	Edna Slabaugh	148	38
Ward	m.	Verda Stutzman	324	65

INDEX ONE	Byler;			
	Elmer	m. Anna Chupp	247	52
	Christner;			
	Samuel A.	m. Ruby M. Miller	114	33
	David	m. Caroline Burkholder	471	88
	Chupp;			
	Andrew J.	m. Clara Slabaugh	382	75
	Amanda	single	281	59
	Amos A.	m. Lizzie Ann Miller	248	52
	Clarence R.	m. Sarah Jean Eash	383	75
	Daniel L.	m. Barbara Ellen Schwartz	249	53
	Edward	m. Alta Otto	199	46
	Eli L.	m. Elizabeth Bontrager	250	53
	Eli S.	m. Ella Miller	325	65
	Emery F.	m. Sylvia Burkholder	149	39
	Floyd J.	m. Mary Ann Miller	150	39
	Harvey J.	m. Nancy Mast	115	33
	Jacob	m. Esther Miller	9	14
	Joseph J.	m. Sara Miller	78	28
	Joe S.	m. Lydian Chupp	200	46
	John C.	m. Susan Yoder	251	53
	John Henry	m. Katie E. Yoder	252	53
	John J.	m. Esther Lehman	282	58
	LaMar F.	m. Amanda Kuhns	151	39
	Levi S.	m. Mary Yoder	152	39
	Monroe	m. Sarah Schmucker	355	70
	Ray J.	m. Alma Hochstetler	79	28
	Rudy J.	m. Fannie Miller	253	53
	Samuel C.	m. Amanda Borkholder	10	14
	Ura E.	m. Mary L. Hochstetler	54	24
	William	m. Mary Hochstetler	326	65
	William F.	m. Minerva Hochstetler	153	39
	Detweiler;			
	Levi R.	m. Lydian C. Hochstetler	438	83
	Eash;			
	Dan J.	m. Barbara (Yoder) Gerber	472	88
	Farmwald;			
	Leroy	m. Edna Helmuth	201	46
	Levi	m. Elizabeth Yoder	25	18
	Mervin	m. Mary Mast	283	58
	Owen	m. Anna Mae Knepp	26	19
	Frey;			
	John H.	m. Velma Stutzman	202	46
	John S.	m. Fannie Stutzman	203	46
	Fry;			
	Levi J.	m. Amelia Hostetler	80	29
	Gingerich;			
	Alvin J.	m. Barbara Plank	204	46
	Andrew C.	m. Anna Hochstetler	11	15
	Clarence J.	m. Mary Ellen Yoder	116	34
	Delbert J.	m. Martha Ann Schwartz	55	24
	Ervin R.	m. Rosie Schmucker	117	34
	Joni D.	m. Sovilla Miller	118	34
	Mahlon D.	m. Laura Miller	473	89
	Gladieux;			
	John F.	m. Luella Mae Hershberger	474	89
	Graber;			
	Albert H.	m. Katie Yoder	327	65
	Amos J.	m. Magdalena Gingerich	154	39
	Benjamin	m. Rachel Mast	439	83

Graber;				
Edward H.	m.	Sylvia Borkholder	440	83
Henry	m.	Susan Mullet	56	24
Paul P.	m.	Anna Whetstone	155	39
Peter J.	m.	Emma Mullet	156	39
Helmuth;				
Andrew H.	m.	Lovina Schwartz	57	24
Crist Edward	m.	Wilma Yoder	27	19
Edwin M.	m.	Tressie Stutzman	83	29
Eli H.	m.	Freeda Schwietert	205	46
Elmer	m.	Laura Mae Burkholder	384	75
Emil R.	m.	Edna Slabaugh	356	70
Harry	m.	Sophia Borkholder	328	65
Henry H.	m.	Lydia Ann Hochstetler	28	19
John E.	m.	Mattie Stutzman	284	59
John J.	m.	Cora Knepp	29	19
Joseph Raymond	m.	Nora Yoder	329	65
Lee	m.	Elva J. Chupp	157-A	39
Lester H.	m.	Esther Hochstetler	84	29
Mose	m.	Minnie Hochstetler	85	29
Oscar H.	m.	Barbara Yoder	285	59
Robert Wm.	m.	Esther Ellen Bender	475	89
Walter M.	m.	Barbara Stutzman	12	15
Hershberger;				
Alvin E.	m.	Esther Kuhns	385	75
Eugene R.	m.	Ida May Schrock	476	89
Ezra J.	m.	Laura Schmucker	81	29
Homer	m.	Susie Graber	157	39
John E.	m.	Catherine Slabaugh	82	29
Lamar E.	m.	Clara Miller	477	89
Louella H.		single	286	59
Vern	m.	Rachel Miller	386	75
Hochstetler;				
Ammon J.	m.	Edith Burkholder	158	40
Andrew C.	m.	Mary Borkholder	441	83
Andy M.	m.	Sovilla Schmucker	58	24
Celesta		single	287	59
Cletus	m.	Fannie Whetstone	357	70
Dan H.	m.	Lovina Hochstetler	86	29
Dan I.	m.	Barbara Schmucker	254	53
Daniel E.	m.	Susie Borkholder	30	19
Devon	m.	Laura Mullet	288	59
Earl E.	m.	Erma Miller	119	34
Edward D.	m.	Rachel Hostetler	255	53
Edward H.	m.	Sylvia Yoder	206	46
Eli A.	m.	Barbara Slabaugh	425	80
Eli D.		single	159	40
Eli J.	m.	Mary Slabaugh	456	85
Eli J.	m.	Sarah Miller	120	34
Elmer L.	m.	Mary M. Hochstetler	59	24
Emanuel	m.	Sarah (Fisher)(Mullet)	289	59
Emma D.		single	160	40
Ernest R.	m.	Mary Edna Chupp	387	75
Ervin	m.	Edna Schwartz	388	75
Gilbert F.	m.	Anna Hershberger	121	34
Glen M.	m.	Edna Marie Mullet	290	59
Harvey	m.	Elizabeth Yoder	457	85
Herman M.	m.	Lydia Mae Chupp	87	29
Ira C.	m.	Catherine Borkholder	88	29
Ivan D.	m.	Lydia Mae Yoder	207	46
Joe	m.	Mary Yoder	208	47

Hochstetler;				
	John A.	m. Fannie Miller	209	47
	John D.	m. Jemima Detweiler	330	65
	John Henry	m. Esther Miller	331	65
	John Henry L.	m. Esther Hostetler	89	29
	Jonas	m. Mary Miller	389	75
	Jonas Earl	m. Amanda Chupp	90	29
	LaMar	m. Elizabeth Yoder	91	30
	LeRoy D.	m. Lydia Mae Hochstetler	256	53
	Leroy D.	m. Malinda Schmucker	92	30
	Leroy R.	m. Betty Slabaugh	390	75
	Levi C.	m. Lizzie Schrock	391	75
	Levi J.	m. Emma Miller	257	53
	Levi M.	m. Malinda Hochstetler	291	59
	Levi R.	m. Tillie Schmucker	60	24
	Lisle A.	m. Mary Mullet	258	54
	Lloyd A.	m. Betty J. Graber	426	80
	Lonnie E.	m. Verba Mullet	292	59
	Lydia Mae	single	293	59
	Manasses D.	m. Amelia Borkholder	93	30
	Manasses I.	single	259	54
	Melvin L.	m. Esther Hochstetler	94	30
	Menno J.	m. Catherine Miller	442	83
	Milo D.	m. Lydia Mae Stutzman	294	59
	Monroe M.	m. Catherine Hochstetler	61	25
	Norman J.	m. Inez Chupp	122	34
	Omer E.	m. Wilma Hochstetler	358	70
	Ora L.	m. Fannie M. Schlabach	295	60
	Perry D.	m. Fannie Gingerich	13	15
	Raymond D.	m. Rosemary Miller	31	19
	Richard A.	m. Esther Miller	95	30
	Rudy J.	m. Anna Burkholder	296	60
	Rudy L.	m. Carrol Stoltzfus	359	70
	Solomon J.	m. Edna Miller	332	66
	Tobias M.	m. Edna Mae Frey	96	30
	Valentine I.	m. Lizzie Schmucker	210	47
	Ura M.	m. Miriam Miller	123	34
	Wilbur M.	m. Susie Hostetler	97	30
	William R.	m. Elsie Irene Lapp	443	83
	Willis A.	m. Alice Bontrager	427	80
	Willis D.	m. Sarah Ann Hochstetler	32	19
Hostetler;				
	Amos D.	m. Drusilla Yoder	392	75
	David A.	m. Lizzie Borntrager	393	76
	Jerry	m. Emma Eash	98	30
Kauffman;				
	David	m. Velma Miller	211	47
	Enos M.	m. Martha Graber	33	19
	Henry A.	m. Barbara Schmucker	161	40
	Henry F.	m. Katie Kuhns	444	84
	Joe C.	m. Lena Borkholder	14	15
	Menno A.	m. Magdalena Borkholder	34	19
	Menno	m. Amanda Burkholder	212	47
	Sam J.	m. Fannie E. Yoder	162	40
Kemp;				
	Daniel E.	m. Clara Miller	124	34
	Eldon Eugene	m. Sara Mae Mast	125	34
	Erlis	m. Mattie Glick	428	80
	Marvin Ray	m. Loretta Bontrager	125-A	35
Kuhns;				
	Albert M.	m. Sarah Mullet	333	66

Kuhns;				
	Daniel	m. Iona Helmuth	394	76
	Edwin L.	m. Lydiann Schrock	35	20
	Eli L.	m. Amanda Graber	163	40
	Enos A.	m. Katie Schlabach	15	15
	Ivan	m. Susie Weaver	16	15
	Jonas L.	m. Ella Troyer	334	66
	Levi J.	m. Elizabeth Hershberger	360	71
	Levi M.	m. Edna Yoder	36	20
	Lotus	m. Loretta Nissley	445	84
	Manasses	m. Eliza Nissley	37	20
	Menno L.	m. Elizabeth Schmucker	126	35
	Noah	m. Rachel Troyer	335	66
	Otis	m. Alma Hochstetler	395	76
	Roman L.	m. Martha Plank	99	30
	Tobias	m. Susie Troyer	297	60
Lehman;				
	Amos	m. Emma Miller	396	76
	Eli A.	m. Irene Borkholder	397	76
	Henry J.	m. Sylvia Hochstetler	127	35
	Herbert A.	m. Joan Slabaugh	398	76
	Walter J.	m. Emma Mast	164	40
	Willis A.	m. Freida Helmuth	399	76
Martin;				
	Floyd M.	m. Eunice Marie Graber	165	40
Mast;				
	Abe L.	m. Ruby Miller	446	84
	Andrew J.	m. Anna Hochstetler	429	80
	Earl	m. Fannie Mae Yoder	400	76
	Eli A.	m. Lydia Ann Stutzman	213	47
	Emanuel	m. Lydia Mae Stutzman	298	60
	Henry	m. Ada Borkholder	62	25
	Jacob L.	m. Amanda Miller	447	84
	John E.	m. Sara Hochstetler	430	81
	John L.	m. Mary Ann Burkholder	361	71
	Jonas	m. Clara Nissley	478	89
	Levi J.	m. Katie P. Miller	260	54
	Levi J.	m. Ruth Etta Helmuth	335-A	66
	Marvin J.	m. Sylvia Schmucker	166	40
	Ora	m. Edna Slabaugh	167	40
	Robert U.	m. Mary Ellen Burkholder	448	84
	Uriah A.	m. Lizzie Slaubaugh	128	35
	Wilbur U.	m. Judy A. Hochstetler	129	35
Miller;				
	Albert C.	m. Fannie Kuhns	38	20
	Amos J.M.	m. Anna Helmuth	336	66
	Daniel A.	m. Fannie Miller	39	20
	Daniel D.Jr.	m. Sylvia Slabaugh	362	71
	Daniel J.	m. Polly Miller	214	47
	David D.Jr.	m. Norma Jean Miller	479	89
	David J.	m. Barbara Hochstetler	100	30
	Delbert E.	m. Barbara Masr	401	76
	Earl J.	m. Laura Borkholder	402	76
	Edward E.	m. Edna Kuhns	168	40
	Eldon J.	m. Mary Louise Chupp	363	71
	Eli E.	m. Katie Miller	130	35
	Eli I.	m. Lovina Hostetler	215	47
	Emery E.	m. Fanny Chupp	169	40
	Enos R.	m. Sadie Kuhns	403	76
	Ezra B.	m. Mary Ann Schlabach	261	54
	Floyd Wayne	m. Edna Christner	480	89

Miller;				
	Gilbert D.	m. Etta Fern Yoder	262	54
	Gilbert Jr.	m. Susie Kauffman	262-A	54
	Gilbert Lee	m. Mary Catherine Barkman	63	25
	Glen J.	m. Lydia Troyer	64	25
	Harley D.	m. Mary Lambright	299	60
	Harley Ray	m. Iva Stutzman	481	89
	Harvey E.	m. Elizabeth Lapp	40	20
	Harvey E.	m. Mattie Yoder	216	47
	Herbert E.	m. Lydia Mae Hochstetler	404	77
	Herman M.	m. Anna Marie Yoder	101	31
	Homer D.	m. Linda Mae Miller	482	89
	Homer L.	m. Freda Mullet	102	31
	Howard	m. Wilma Yoder	405	77
	Irvin D.	m. Verna Yoder	431	81
	Isaac A.	m. Sovilla Miller	217	47
	Jacob A.	m. Mary Ann Miller	41	20
	Jacob E.	m. Lala Schlabach	170	41
	Jacob E.	m. Polly J. Helmuth	483	89
	Joe J.	m. Fannie Miller	171	41
	John A.	m. Emma Borkholder	42	20
	John E.	m. Mary Alice Yoder	131	35
	John E.	m. Katie Yutzy	218	48
	John Henry	m. Amanda Plank	263	54
	John M.	m. Anna Miller	65	25
	John Wm.	m. Jane Alene Hershberger	458	86
	Jonas L.	m. Ruth Kauffman	406	77
	Joseph M.	m. Amanda Schmucker	431-A	81
	Joseph S.	m. Anne Mullet	364	71
	Leroy E.	m. Katherine Hershberger	219	48
	Levi M.	m. Katie Bontrager	407	77
	Lloyd	m. Katie Miller	337	66
	Mahlon	m. Irene Helmuth	300	60
	Manas D.	m. Fannie C. Hochstetler	66	25
	Manasses A.	m. Lydia Detweiler	338	66
	Marvin A.	m. Mary Borkholder	449	84
	Marvin E.	m. Edna Miller	132	35
	Marvin E.	m. Elizabeth Mast	172	41
	Marvin D.	m. Frieda Mast	220	48
	Marvin N.	m. Sadie Fry	408	77
	Marvin W.	m. Sarah Yoder	339	66
	Melvin N.	m. Fannie Yoder	365	71
	Melvin N.	m. Clara Yoder	366	71
	Milo M.	m. Amanda Hochstetler	301	60
	Mose I.	m. Lydia Burkholder	17	15
	Mose J.	m. Maude Ellen Hochstetler	67	25
	Oliver J.	m. Edna Borkholder	103	31
	Owen A.	m. Edna Schmucker	133	35
	Perry J.	m. Esther J. Schmucker	221	48
	Ray A.	m. Mary Anderson	264	54
	Ray J.	m. Edna Miller	134	35
	Raymond E.	m. Wilma D. Yoder	409	77
	Roman E.	m. Mattie Yoder	340	66
	Roman E.	m. Malinda Kuhns	367	71
	Simon A.	m. Rosa Miller	18	15
	Sylvanus J.	m. Mary Yoder	68	25
	Tobias	m. Clara Frey	222	48
	Walter D.	m. Martha Yoder	223	48
	Wayne W.	m. Martha Kuhns	173	41
	Willard N.	m. Anna Chupp	341	66
	William E	m. Jemima Hostetler	174	44

Mishler;				
Lizzie		single	302	60
Mose J.	m.	Freda Christner	484	90
Mullet;				
Albert B.	m.	Lena Diener	368	71
Amos M.	m.	Lydia Nissley	485	90
Benedict D.	m.	Mattie Yoder	369	71
Dan J.	m.	Emma D. Yoder	303	60
Delmer J.	m.	Elizabeth Mae Yoder	304	60
Eugene	m.	Luella Mae Bear	486	90
Felty J.	m.	Elizabeth Helmuth	487	90
Glen D.	m.	Mary Ellen Hochstetler	305	60
Henry B.	m.	Katie Ann Yoder	410	77
Isaac B.	m.	Katie Miller	135	36
Jonas D.	m.	Ina M. Burkholder	69	25
John E.S.	m.	Emma Schlabach	306	61
Melvin J.	m.	Christena Bender	224	48
Omer	m.	Clara Yoder	43	20
Steven	m.		370	72
Nissley;				
Daniel	m.	Sue Schmucker	488	90
Floyd	m.	Emily Minnck	489-A	90
Ira D.	m.	Reinhilde Kowalewski	489	90
Joe H.	m.	Cora Yoder	450	84
Otto;				
Daniel J.	m.	Sylvia Yoder	225	48
Plank;				
John Henry	m.	Edna Yoder	226	48
Levi	m.	Drusilla Kauffman	227	48
Raber;				
Atlee	m.	Katie Helmuth	44	20
Schlabach;				
Mose C.	m.	Lydia Miller	265	54
Schmucker;				
Daniel T.	m.	Irene Frey	490	90
Earl E.	m.	Mary Miller	411	77
Eli M.	m.	Mary Yoder	104	31
Eli S.	m.	Dena Slaubaugh	228	48
Emmon	m.	Salina Hochstetler	307	61
Ezra	m.	Ada May Miller	371	72
Harvey	m.	Lydia Mae Miller	229	49
Henry	m.	Lizzie Yoder	105	31
Henry M.	m.	Jemima Kuhns	451	84
Irvin	m.	Kate Hershberger	230	49
Jancy E.	m.	Martha Ella Troyer	308	61
Lizzie Ellen		single	309	61
Mahlon E.	m.	Martha Slabaugh	459	86
Mahlon M.	m.	Mary Stutzman	412	77
Martin E.	m.	Barbara Hochstetler	175	41
Marvin E.	m.	Katie Mae Miller	310	61
Melvin	m.	Mattie Frye	413	77
Melvin Jay	m.	Erma Helmuth	372	72
Millie		single	70	25
Oscar	m.	Kate Schmucker	231	49
Raymond T.	m.	Kathryn Hochstetler	342	67
Robert M.	m.	Freida Hochstetler	311	61
Vernon E.	m.	Katie Hochstetler	106	31
Schrock:				
Erie	m.	Pauline Herschberger	491	90

Schwartz:				
Alvin O.	m.	Ruby Stutzman	414	77
Ernest	m.	Katie Mae Helmuth	266	54
Joe H.	m.	Martha Slabaugh	176	41
John L.	m.	Mary Ann Borkholder	267	54
John LaMar	m.	Clara June Helmuth	177	41
John M.	m.	Edna Slabaugh	268	55
Joseph	m.	Emma Miller	433	81
Levi	m.	Mahala Hochstetler	178	41
Marvin	m.	Naomi Miller	179	41
Menno	m.	Mary Chupp	180	42
Milo	m.	Edna Chupp	269	55
Raymond L.	m.	Esther Slabaugh	136	36
Walter Ray	m.	Arlene Kemp	181	42
Slabaugh:				
Andy E.		single	107	31
Allen E.	m.	Tressie Yoder	460	86
Andrew	m.	Katie Yoder	182	42
Christian J.	m.	Alma Hochstetler	312	61
Dan E.	m.	Polly Miller	108	31
Dan T.	m.	Katie Hochstetler	270	55
Edward T.	m.	Fannie Farmwald	343	67
Eleanor June		single	492	90
Eli J.	m.	Laura Bontrager	493	91
Elmer A.	m.	Rosa Borkholder	232	49
Elmer	m.	Alda Farmwald	415	78
Harvey J.	m.	Treva Schmucker	109	31
Jerry J.	m.	Iva Schmucker	373	72
Joe T.	m.	Lillie Troyer	313	61
John H.	m.	Laura Miller	183	42
Kay Anne		single	492	90
Larry Lee	m.	Katie D. Bontrager	461	86
Levi J.	m.	Tressie Marie Miller	494	91
Levi T.	m.	Lydia Ann Miller	271	55
Lonnie	m.	Verba Miller	272	55
Marvin	m.	Katie E. Hochstetler	71	26
Owen Dale		single	492	90
Raymond	m.	Linda Hochstetler	273	55
Richard	m.	Ada Raber	416	78
Simon J.	m.	Susie Hochstetler	233	49
Simon T.	m.	Laura Miller	344	67
Tobe J.	m.	Amanda Yoder	274	55
Tobias J.Jr.	m.	Elizabeth Hochstetler	314	61
Stoltzfus:				
Allan J.	m.	Katie Riegsecker	315	61
Jacob L.	m.	Alma Yoder	374	72
Stutzman:				
Alma		single	316	61
Daniel Jr.	m.	Annie Slabaugh	137	36
Edward M.	m.	Esther Helmuth	138	36
Eldon D.	m.	Lydia Mae Miller	184	42
Eli D.	m.	Clara Hochstetler	417	78
Elmer D.	m.	Anna Mast	19	15
Ervin D.	m.	Ida Mae Frey	418	78
Harvey D.	m.	Rosa Slaubaugh	234	49
Harvey Jr.	m.	Bonnie Jean Troyer	235	49
Harvey L.	m.	Inez Yoder	345	67
Joe D.	m.	Ruby Hochstetler	236	49
Levi D.	m.	Emma C. Hochstetler	275	55
Lloyd H.	m.	Frieda Schmucker	237	49

Stutzman;				
Melvin	m.	Anna Mae Chupp	185	42
Monroe	m.	Tillie Stutzman	139	36
Swantz;				
John	m.	Fannie Mae Borkholder	72	26
Troyer;				
Christ J	m.	Lizzie Hochstetler	276	56
Elmer B.	m.	Barbara Hochstetler	73	26
Melvin D.	m.	Lizzie Stutzman	277	56
Whetstone:				
Amos J.	m.	Mattie Borkholder	20	16
Joseph A.	m.	Katie Borkholder	21	16
Yoder:				
Albert R.	m.	Ruby Borkholder	346	67
Alvin M.	m.	Clara J. Miller	419	78
Amelia		single	186	42
Amzie	m.	Mae E. Yoder	462	86
Anna Mae		single	317	62
Cephas	m.	Bernice Weldy	495	91
Dan A.	m.	Mary Ann E. Miller	45	21
Dan P.	m.	Clara E. Troyer	433	81
Dan W.	m.	Elizabeth Burkholder	74	26
Dan V.	m.	Mary Mullet	187	42
Earl D.	m.	Mary Stutzman	375	72
Earl Lee	m.	Kathryn Stutzman	238	50
Edwin J.	m.	Edna Kuhns	188	42
Eldon Tobias	m.	Fannie L. Stutzman	347	67
Elias D.	m.	Mary L. Miller	420	78
Eli D.	m.	Drusilla Gerber	463	86
Eli J.	m.	Malinda Hochstetler	348	67
Emery M.	m.	Pauline Gingerich	239	50
Emmon M.	m.	Mary Anna Nissley	140	36
Ervin M.	m.	Amanda Miller	141	36
Everett L.	m.	Mary Coblentz	349	67
Harley	m.	Inez Yoder	464	86
Harvey J.	m.	Fanny Schmucker	376	72
Henry J.	m.	Ruby Miller	451A	84
Henry J.S.	m.	Annie Borkholder	75	26
Henry Joseph	m.	Wilma Miller	46	21
Herman R.	m.	Fern Stutzman	377	72
Ivan	m.	Wilma Miller	278	56
John C.	m.	Betty Schmucker	452	85
John Edward	m.	Tressie Lou Burkholder	189	42
John S.	m.	Ada Schmucker	452A	85
John W.	m.	Emma (Slabaugh) Miller	279	56
Jonas D.	m.	Barbara Schmucker	378	72
Jonas V.	m.	Nancy Slaubaugh	190	43
Jonas W.	m.	Amanda Hershberger	240	50
Joseph J.	m.	Amelia Schmucker	350	67
Kenneth L.	m.	Lydia Mae Miller	453	85
Levi E.	m.	Katie Borkholder	351	68
Levi M.	m.	Amanda J. Hochstetler	352	68
Lydia Ann		single	434	81
Manasses	m.	Christena Mullet	318	62
Mary		single	191	43
Melvin	m.	Mattie Hochstetler	142	36
Melvin J.N.	m.	Barbara Stutzman	421	78
Menno M.	m.	Verna Slabaugh	241	50
Menno W.	m.	Malinda Miller	143	36
Milo V.	m.	Elizabeth Frey	454	85
Mose M.Jr.	m.	Esther Slabaugh	242	50

Yoder				
	Mose W.	m. Barbara Bender	243	50
	Owen M.	m. Elnora Miller	435	81
	Owen J.	m. Wilma Stutzman	144	36
	Perry E.	m. Anna Mae Mast	244	50
	Steve	m. Alice Kuhns	436	81
	Susie	single	192	43
	William Jr.	m. Ada Mast	354	68
	William C.	m. Sarah Mast	353	68
	William D.	m. Mary S. Miller	319	62
	William J.	m. Sylvia J. Schlabach	455	85
	Willie M.	m. LeAnna Hochstetler	145	36
	Willis I.	m. Verna Mae Hostetler	110	31
Yutzy;				
	Eli W.	m. Loretta Burkholder	111	31
	John	m. Malinda Raber	47	21
	Jonas	m. Susie Borkholder	48	21

INDEX TWO

Name		Spouse	Family number	page
Anderson:				
Mary	m.	Ray A. Miller	264	54
Barkman:				
Mary Kathryn	m.	Gilbert Lee Miller	63	25
Beachy:				
Rosanna	m.	John H. Borkholder	112	33
Bear:				
Luella Mae	m.	Eugene Mullet	486	90
Bender;				
Barbara	m.	Mose W. Yoder	243	50
Christena	m.	Melvin Mullet	224	48
Dorothy	m.	Owen D. Borkholder	7	14
Esther Ellen	m.	Robert Wm. Helmuth	475	89
Bontrager:				
Alice	m.	Willis A. Hochstetler	427	80
Anna	m.	Tobias A. Borkholder	53	24
Clara	m.	Floyd E. Burkholder	197	46
Elizabeth	m.	Eli L. Chupp	250	53
Katie	m.	Levi M. Miller	407	77
Katie D.	m.	Larry Lee Slabaugh	461	86
Laura	m.	Eli J. Slabaugh	493	91
Loretta	m.	Marvin Ray Kemp	125-A	35
Sylvia	m.	Peter A. Borkholder	52	23
Borntrager:				
Lizzie	m.	David A. Hostetler	393	76
Borkholder:				
Ada	m.	Henry Mast	62	25
Amanda	m.	Samuel C. Chupp	10	14
Amelia	m.	Manasses D. Hochstetler	93	30
Anna Mae	m.	Floyd Bender	194	45
Annie	m.	Henry J.S. Yoder	75	26
Catherine	m.	Ira C. Hochstetler	88	29
Edna	m.	Oliver J. Miller	103	31
Elizabeth	m.	Eli J. Burkholder	196	45
Emma	m.	John A. Miller	42	20
Fannie Mae	m.	John Swantz	72	26
Irene	m.	Eli A. Lehman	397	76
Katie	m.	Joseph A. Whetstone	21	16
Katie	m.	Levi E. Yoder	351	68
Laura	m.	Earl J. Miller	402	76
Lena	m.	Joe C. Kauffman	14	15
Magdelena	m.	Menno A. Kauffman	34	19
Malinda	m.	Mahlon L. Bontrager	321-A	64
Mary Ann	m.	John L. Sewartz	267	54
Mary	m.	Andy C. Hochstetler	441	83
Mary	m.	Marvin A. Miller	449	84
Mattie	m.	Amos Whetstone	20	16
Rosa	m.	Elmer A. Slabaugh	232	49
Ruby	m.	Albert R. Yoder	346	67
Sophia	m.	Harry Helmuth	328	65
Sovilla	m.	David J. Borkholder	4	14
Susie	m.	Daniel E. Hochstetler	30	19
Susie	m.	Jonas F. Yutzy	48	21
Sylvia	m.	Edward H. Graber	440	83
Burkholder:				
Amanda	m.	Menno Kauffman	212	47

INDEX TWO	Burkholder;			
	Anna	m.	Rudy J. Hochstetler	296	60
	Caroline	m.	David Christner	471	88
	Edith	m.	Ammon Hochstetler	158	40
	Elizabeth	m.	Dan W. Yoder	74	26
	Ina M.	m.	Jonas D. Mullet	69	25
	Laura Mae	m.	Elmer Helmuth	384	75
	Loretta	m.	Eli W. Yutzy	111	31
	Lydia	m.	Mose I. Miller	17	15
	Mable		single	423	80
	Mary Ann	m.	John L. Mast	361	71
	Mary Ellen	m.	Robert U. Mast	448	84
	Sylvia	m.	Emery F. Chupp	149	39
	Tressie Lou	m.	John Edward Yoder	189	42
	Byler:				
	Catherine	m.	Jacob E. Borkholder	437	83
	Christner:				
	Edna	m.	Floyd Wayne Miller	480	89
	Freda	m.	Mose J. Mishler	484	90
	Chupp:				
	Amanda		single	281	58
	Amanda	m.	Jonas Earl Hochstetler	90	29
	Anna	m.	Elmer Byler	247	52
	Anna	m.	Willard N. Miller	341	66
	Anna Mae	m.	Melvin E. Stutzman	185	42
	Barbara	m.	Ray Burkholder	198	46
	Edna	m.	Milo Schwartz	269	55
	Elva F.	m.	Lee Helmuth	157-A	39
	Esther	m.	Simon T. Borkholder	322	64
	Fanny	m.	Emery E. Miller	169	40
	Inez	m.	Norman J. Hochstetler	122	34
	Kate	m.	Manas J. Borkholder	381	74
	Lydia Mae	m.	Herman M. Hochstetler	87	29
	Lydiann	m.	Joe S. Chupp	200	46
	Mary	m.	Menno Schwartz	180	42
	Mary Edna	m.	Ernest R. Hochstetler	387	75
	Mary Louise	m.	Eldon J. Miller	363	71
	Coblentz:				
	Emma	m.	Daniel J. Borkholder	3	13
	Katie	m.	Eli J. Borkholder	5	14
	Mary	m.	Everett L. Yoder	349	67
	Detweiler:				
	Jemima	m.	John D. Hochstetler	330	65
	Lydia	m.	Manasses A. Miller	338	66
	Diener:				
	Lena	m.	Albert B. Mullet	368	71
	Eash:				
	Emma	m.	Jerry Hostetler	98	30
	Sara Jean	m.	Clarence R. Chupp	383	75
	Farmwald:				
	Alda	m.	Elmer Slabaugh	415	78
	Fannie	m.	Edward T. Slabaugh	343	67
	Frey:				
	Clara	m.	Tobias Miller	222	48
	Edna Mae	m.	Tobias M. Hochstetler	96	30
	Elizabeth	m.	Milo V. Yoder	454	85
	Ida Mae	m.	Ervin E. Stutzman	418	78
	Irene	m.	Daniel T. Schmucker	490	90
	Fry:				
	Sadie	m.	Marvin N. Miller	408	77

Frye:			
Mattie	m. Melvin Schmucker	413	77
Gerber:			
Barbara (Yoder)	m. Dan J. Eash	472	88
Drusilla	m. Eli D. Yoder	463	86
Gingerich:			
Fannie	m. Perry Hochstetler	13	15
Magdalena	m. Amos J. Graber	154	39
Pauline	m. Emery M. Yoder	239	50
Glick:			
Mattie	m. Erlis Kemp	428	80
Graber:			
Amanda	m. Eli L. Kuhns	163	40
Barbara LouEllen	m. Paul Burkholder	424	80
Betty J.	m. Lloyd A. Hochstetler	426	80
Eunice Marie	m. Floyd M. Martin	165	40
Martha	m. Enos M. Kauffman	33	19
Susie	m. Homer Hershberger	157	39
Helmuth:			
Anna	m. Amos J.M. Miller	336	66
Clara June	m. John Schwartz	177	41
Edna	m. Leroy Farmwald	201	46
Elizabeth	m. Felty J. Mullet	487	90
Elsie	m. Ervin E. Beachy	465	88
Erma	m. Melvin Jay Schmucker	372	72
Esther	m. Edward M. Stutzman	138	36
Freida	m. Willis A. Lehman	399	76
Iona	m. Daniel Kuhns	394	76
Irene	m. Mahlon A. Miller	300	60
Katie Mae	m. Ernest Schwartz	266	54
Katie	m. Atlee J. Raber	44	20
Polly J.	m. Jacob E. Miller	483	89
Ruth Etta	m. Levi Jay Mast	335-A	66
Hershberger:			
Amanda	m. Jonas W. Yoder	240	50
Anna	m. Gilbert F. Hochstetler	121	34
Clara	m. Daniel E. Borkholder	2	13
Clara	m. Monroe A. Borkholder	51	23
Elizabeth	m. Levi J. Kuhns	360	71
Jane Alene	m. John Wm. Miller	458	86
Kate	m. Irvin Schmucker	230	49
Katherine	m. LeRoy E. Miller	219	48
Louella	single	286	59
Luella Mae	m. John F. Gladieux	474	89
Margaret	m. Freemon D. Borkholder	470	88
Herschberger:			
Pauline	m. Erie Schrock	491	90
Hochstetler:			
Alma	m. Ray J. Chupp	79	28
Alma	m. Otis Kuhns	395	76
Alma	m. Christian Slabaugh	312	61
Amanda	m. Milo M. Miller	301	60
Amanda	m. Levi M. Yoder	352	68
Anna	m. Andrew C. Gingerich	11	15
Anna	m. Andrew J. Mast	429	80
Anna Mae	m. Alvin E. Burkholder	280	58
Barbara	m. David J. Miller	100	30
Barbara A.	m. Martin E. Schmucker	175	41
Barbara	m. Elmer B. Troyer	73	26
Catherine	m. Monroe M. Hochstetler	61	25

Hochstetler:			
Celesta	single	287	59
Clara	m. Eli D. Stutzman	417	78
Elizabeth	m. Tobias J. Slabaugh Jr.	314	61
Emma D.	single	160	40
Emma C.	m. Levi D. Stutzman	275	55
Esther	m. Lester H. Helmuth	84	29
Esther	m. Melvin L. Hochstetler	94	30
Fannie C.	m. Manas D. Miller	66	25
Freida	m. Robert Schmucker	311	61
Judy A.	m. Wilbur U. Mast	129	35
Kathryn	m. Raymond Schmucker	342	67
Katie	m. Vernon E. Schmucker	106	31
Katie	m. Dan Slabaugh	270	55
Katie E.	m. Marvin Slabaugh	71	26
LeAnna	m. Willie M. Yoder	145	36
Linda	m. Raymond L. Slabaugh	273	55
Lizzie	m. Christ J. Troyer	276	56
Lovina	m. Dan H. Hochstetler	86	29
Lydia Ann	m. Henry H. Helmuth	28	19
Lydiann C.	m. Levi R. Detweiler	438	83
Lydia Mae	single	293	59
Lydia Mae	m. Herbert Miller	404	77
Lydia Mae	m. LeRoy D. Hochstetler	256	53
Mahala	m. Levi Schwartz	178	41
Malinda	m. Levi M. Hochstetler	291	59
Malinda	m. Eli J. Yoder	348	67
Mary L.	m. Ura E. Chupp	54	24
Mary	m. William Chupp	326	65
Mary Ellen	m. Glen D. Mullet	305	60
Mary M.	m. Elmer L. Hochstetler	59	24
Mattie	m. Melvin Yoder	142	36
Maude	m. Oscar L. Burkholder	77	28
Maude Ellen	m. Mose J. Miller	67	25
Minerva	m. William F. Chupp	153	39
Minnie	m. Mose Helmuth	85	29
Rosa	m. Emanuel L. Burkholder	147	38
Ruby	m. Joe D. Stutzman	236	49
Salina	m. Emmon Schmucker	307	61
Sara	m. John E. Mast	430	81
Sarah Ann	m. Willis D. Hochstetler	32	19
Sharon	m. LeRoy J. Borkholder	321	64
Susie	m. Simon Slabaugh	233	49
Sylvia	m. Henry J. Lehman	127	35
Wilma	m. Omer Hochstetler	358	70
Hostetler:			
Amelia	m. Levi J. Fry	80	29
Esther	m. John Henry L. Hochstetler	89	29
Jemima	m. William E. Miller	174	41
Lovina	m. Eli I. Miller	215	47
Rachel	m. Edward D. Hochstetler	255	53
Susie	m. Wilbur M. Hochstetler	97	30
Verna Mae	m. Willis I. Yoder	110	31
Kauffman:			
Clara	m. Eli Borkholder	320	64
Drusilla	m. Levi H. Plank	227	48
Ruth	m. Jonas L. Miller	406	77
Susie	m. Gilbert Miller Jr.	262-A	54
Kemp:			
Arlene	m. Walter R. Schwartz	181	42

Knepp:			
Anna Mae	m. Owen Farmwald	26	19
Cora	m. John J. Helmuth	29	19
Kowalewski:			
Reinhilde	m. Ira D. Nissley	489	90
Kuhns:			
Alice	m. Steve Yoder	437	83
Amanda	m. LaMar F. Chupp	151	39
Betty	m. Amos P. Borkholder	379	74
Edna	m. Edward E. Miller	168	40
Edna	m. Edwin J. Yoder	188	42
Esther	m. Alvin E. Hershberger	385	75
Fannie	m. Albert C. Miller	38	20
Jemima	m. Henry M. Schmucker	451	84
Katie	m. Henry F. Kauffman	444	84
Malinda	m. Roman E. Miller	367	71
Martha	m. Wayne W. Miller	173	41
Sadie	m. Enos R. Miller	403	76
Lambright:			
Mary	m. Harley D. Miller	299	60
Lapp:			
Elizabeth	m. Harvey E. Miller	40	20
Elsie Irene	m. William R. Hochstetler	443	83
Lehman:			
Anna	m. Eli D. Borkholder	22	18
Esther	m. John J. Chupp	282	58
Laura Mae	m. Jacob M. Borkholder	380	74
Mast:			
Ada	m. William Yoder Jr.	354	67
Anna	m. Elmer D. Stutzman	19	15
Anna Mae	m. Perry E. Yoder	244	50
Barbara	m. Delbert E. Miller	401	76
Elizabeth	m. Marvin E. Miller	172	41
Emma	m. Walter J. Lehman	164	40
Freida	m. Marvin D. Miller	220	48
Lizzie J.	m. Noah J. Borkholder	24	18
Mary	m. Mervin Farmwald	283	58
Nancy	m. Harvey J. Chupp	115	33
Rachel	m. Benjamin Graber	439	83
Sarah	m. John J. Borkholder	6	14
Sarah Mae	m. Eldon Eugene Kemp	125	34
Sarah	m. William C. Yoder	353	68
Miller:			
Ada May	m. Ezra J. Schmucker	371	72
Amanda	m. Jacob L. Mast	447	84
Amanda	m. Ervin M. Yoder	141	36
Anna	m. John Miller	65	25
Carolyn	m. Noah T. Borkholder	113	33
Catherine	m. Menno J. Hochstetler	442	83
Clara	m. Daniel E. Kemp	124	34
Clara	m. Lamar E. Hershberger	477	89
Clara J.	m. Alvin M. Yoder	419	78
Edna	m. Solomon J. Hochstetler	332	66
Edna	m. Marvin E. Miller	132	35
Edna	m. Ray J. Miller	134	35
Ella	m. Eli S. Chupp	325	65
Elnora L.	m. Eddie J. Borkholder	195	45
Elnora	m. Owen M. Yoder	436	81
Elsie	m. Roy S. Beachy	466	88
Emma	m. Levi J. Hochstetler	257	53

Miller				
	Emma	m. Amos Lehman	396	76
	Emma	m. Joseph Schwartz	433	81
	Emma (Slabaugh)	m. John W. Yoder	279	56
	Erma	m. Earl E. Hochstetler	119	34
	Esther	m. Jacob Chupp	9	14
	Esther	m. John Henry Hochstetler	331	65
	Esther	m. Richard A. Hochstetler	95	30
	Fannie	m. Rudy Chupp	253	53
	Fannie	m. John A Hochstetler	209	47
	Fannie	m. Joe J. Miller	171	41
	Fannie	m. Daniel A. Miller	39	20
	Katie	m. Amos A. Borkholder	49	23
	Katie	m. Eli E. Miller	130	35
	Katie	m. Glen M. Bontrager	468	88
	Katie	m. Lloyd M. Miller	337	66
	Katie	m. Isaac B. Mullet	135	36
	Katie Mae	m. Marvin E. Schmucker	310	61
	Katie P.	m. Levi J. Mast	260	54
	Laura	m. John H. Slabaugh	183	42
	Laura	m. Mahlon D. Gingerich	473	89
	Laura	m. Simon T. Slabaugh	344	67
	Linda	m. Homer D. Miller	482	89
	Lizzie	m. Jacob M. Burkholder	8	14
	Lizzie Ann	m. Amos S. Chupp	248	52
	Lydia Ann	m. Levi T. Slabaugh	271	55
	Lydia E.	m. Mose Schlabach	265	54
	Lydia Mae	m. Harvey Schmucker	229	49
	Lydia Mae	m. Kenneth L. Yoder	453	85
	Lydia Mae	m. Eldon D. Stutzman	184	42
	Malinda	m. Menno W. Yoder	143	36
	Mary	m. Earl E. Schmucker	411	77
	Mary	m. Jonas Hochstetler	389	75
	Mary Ann	m. Floyd J. Chupp	150	39
	Mary Ann	m. Jacob A. Miller	41	20
	Mary Ann E.	m. Dan A. Yoder	45	21
	Mary Ellen	m. Tobias J. Burkholder	146	38
	Mary L.	m. Elias D. Yoder	420	78
	Mary S.	m. Wayne D. Yoder	319	62
	Miriam	m. Ura M. Hochstetler	123	34
	Naomi	m. Marvin Schwartz	179	41
	Norma Jean	m. David Miller Jr.	479	89
	Polly	m. Dan J. Miller	214	47
	Polly	m. Dan E. Slabaugh	108	31
	Rachel	m. Vern Hershberger	386	75
	Rosa	m. Simon A. Miller	18	15
	Rosemary	m. Raymond D. Hochstetler	31	19
	Ruby	m. Samuel A. Christner	114	33
	Ruby	m. Abe L. Mast	446	84
	Ruby	m. Henry J. Yoder	451-A	84
	Sara	m. Joseph J. Chupp	78	28
	Sarah	m. Eli J. Hochstetler	120	34
	Sovilla	m. Joni D. Gingerich	118	34
	Sovilla	m. Isaac A. Miller	217	47
	Tressie Marie	m. Levi J. Slabaugh	494	91
	Velma	m. David Kauffman	211	47
	Verba	m. Lonnie Slabaugh	272	55
	Wilma	m. Henry Joseph Yoder	46	21
	Wilma	m. Ivan Yoder	278	56
Minnck:				
	Emily	m. Lloyd D. Nissley	489-A	90

Mishler:			
Lizzie	m. single	302	60
Mullet:			
Anne	m. Joseph Miller	364	71
Christena	m. Manasses Yoder	318	62
Edna Marie	m. Glen M. Hochstetler	290	59
Emma	m. Peter J. Graber	156	39
Freda	m. Homer L. Miller	102	31
Laura	m. Devon Hochstetler	288	59
Mary	m. Daniel V. Yoder	187	42
Mary	m. Lisle A. Hochstetler	258	54
Sarah	m. Albert Kuhns	333	66
Sarah (Fisher)	m. Emanuel Hochstetler	289	59
Susanna	m. Henry Graber	56	24
Verba	m. Lonnie E. Hochstetler	292	59
Nissley:			
Clara	m. Jonas Mast	478	89
Eliza	m. Manasses Kuhns	37	20
Loretta	m. Lotus Kuhns	445	84
Lydia	m. Amos Mullet	485	90
Mary Anna	m. Emmon M. Yoder	140	36
Otto:			
Alta	m. Edward Chupp	199	46
Plank:			
Amanda	m. John Henry N. Miller	263	54
Barbara	m. Alvin D. Gingerich	204	46
Martha	m. Roman L. Kuhns	99	30
Raber:			
Ada	m. Richard Slabaugh	416	78
Malinda	m. John Yutzy	47	21
Riegsecker:			
Katie	m. Allen Jay Stoltzfus	315	61
Schlabach:			
Emma	m. John E.S. Mullet	306	61
Fannie	m. Ora L. Hochstetler	295	60
Katie	m. Enos A. Kuhns	15	15
Lala	m. Jacob E. Miller	170	41
Mary Ann	m. Ezra B. Miller	261	54
Sylvia J.	m. William J. Yoder	455	85
Schrock:			
Ida May	m. Eugene R. Hershberger	476	89
Lizzie	m. Levi C. Hochstetler	391	75
Lydiann	m. Edwin L. Kuhns	35	20
Nettie	m. Vernon D. Bontrager	469	88
Schmucker:			
Ada	m. John S. Yoder	452-A	85
Amanda	m. Joseph M. Miller	432	81
Amelia	m. Joseph J. Yoder	350	67
Barbara	m. Jonas D. Yoder	378	72
Barbara	m. Dan I. Hochstetler	254	53
Barbara	m. Henry A. Kauffman	161	40
Betty	m. John C. Yoder	452	85
Clara	m. Edward J. Burkholder	76	28
Edna	m. Owen A. Miller	133	35
Elizabeth	m. Menno L. Kuhns	126	35
Esther J.	m. Perry Jay Miller	221	48
Fannie	m. Harvey J. Yoder	376	72
Frieda	m. Lloyd Stutzman	237	49
Iva	m. Jerry J. Slabaugh	373	72
Kate	m. Oscar H. Schmucker	231	49

Schmucker;			
Laura	m. Ezra J. Hershberger	81	29
Lizzie	m. Valentine I. Hochstetler	210	47
Lizzie Ellen	single	309	61
Malinda	m. Leroy D. Hochstetler	92	30
Millie	single	70	25
Rosie	m. Ervin R. Gingerich	117	34
Sarah	m. Monroe Chupp	355	70
Sovilla	m. Andy M. Hochstetler	58	24
Sylvia	m. Daniel D. Bender	193	45
Sylvia	m. Marvin J. Mast	166	40
Sue	m. Daniel Nissley	488	90
Tillie	m. Levi R. Hochstetler	60	24
Treva	m. Harvey J. Slabaugh	109	31
Schwartz;			
Barbara Ellen	m. Daniel L. Chupp	249	53
Edna	m. Ervin Hochstetler	388	75
Lovina	m. Andrew H. Helmuth	57	24
Martha Ann	m. Delbert Gingerich	55	24
Ruth Ann	m. Alvin D. Borkholder	1	13
Schwietert;			
Freeda	m. Eli H. Helmuth	205	46
Slabaugh;			
Annie	m. Daniel Stutzman Jr.	137	36
Barbara	m. Eli A. Hochstetler	425	80
Betty	m. LeRoy R. Hochstetler	390	75
Catherine	m. John A. Hershberger	82	29
Edna	m. Walter E. Burkholder	148	38
Edna	m. Emil R. Helmuth	356	70
Edna	m. Ora Mast	167	40
Edna	m. John M. Schwartz	268	55
Eleanor June	single	492	90
Esther	m. Raymond L. Schwartz	136	36
Esther	m. Mose M. Yoder	242	50
Freida	m. Glen E. Burkholder	246	52
Joan	m. Herbert A. Lehman	398	76
Kay Anne	single	492	90
Martha	m. Joe H. Schwartz	176	41
Martha	m. Mahlon E. Schmucker	459	86
Mary	m. Amos M. Bontrager	467	88
Mary	m. Eli J. Hochstetler	456	85
Sylvia	m. Daniel D. Miller Jr.	362	71
Verna	m. Menno M. Yoder	241	50
Slaubaugh;			
Clara	m. Andrew J. Chupp	382	75
Dena	m. Eli S. Schmucker	228	48
Fannie	m. Joe Burkholder Jr.	323	65
Lizzie	m. Uriah A. Mast	128	35
Nancy	m. Jonas V. Yoder	190	43
Rosa	m. Harvey D. Stutzman	234	49
Stoltzfus;			
Carrol	m. Rudy L. Hochstetler	359	70
Stutzman;			
Alma	single	316	61
Barbara L.	m. Walter M. Helmuth	12	15
Barbara	m. Melvin J. N. Yoder	421	78
Fannie L.	m. Eldon Tobias Yoder	347	67
Fannie	m. John S. Frey	203	46
Fern	m. Herman R. Yoder	377	72
Iva	m. Harley Ray Miller	481	89
Kathryn	m. Earl Lee Yoder	238	50

Stutzman;			
Lizzie	m. Melvin D. Troyer	277	56
Lydia Ann	m. Eli A. Mast	213	47
Lydia Mae	m. Emanuel Mast	298	60
Lydia Mae	m. Milo D. Hochstetler	294	59
Mary	m. Mahlon M. Schmucker	412	77
Mary	m. Earl D. Yoder	375	72
Mattie	m. John E. Helmuth	284	59
Ruby	m. Alvin O. Schwartz	414	77
Tressie	m. Edwin M. Helmuth	83	29
Tillie	m. Monroe Stutzman	139	36
Velma	m. Eli D. Borkholder	23	18
Velma	m. John Frey	202	46
Verda	m. Ward Burkholder	324	65
Wilma	m. Owen J. Yoder	144	36
Thomas;			
Emma Maida	m. Noah S. Anderson	245	52
Troyer;			
Amanda	m. Daniel E. Hochstetler	30	19
Bonnie Jean	m. Harvey Stutzman Jr.	235	49
Clara E.	m. Dan P. Yoder	434	81
Ella	m. Jonas L. Kuhns	334	66
Lillie	m. Joe T. Slabaugh	313	61
Lydia	m. Glen J. Miller	64	25
Martha Ella	m. Jancy E. Schmucker	308	61
Rachel	m. Noah Kuhns	335	66
Susie	m. Tobias Kuhns	297	60
Weaver;			
Susie	m. Ivan Kuhns	16	15
Weldy;			
Bernice	m. Cephas Yoder	495	91
Whetstone			
Anna	m. Paul P. Graber	155	39
Fannie	m. Cletus Hochstetler	357	70
Yoder:			
Alma	m. Jacob Stoltzfus	374	72
Amanda	m. Tobias J. Slabaugh Sr.	274	55
Amelia	single	186	42
Anna Mae	single	317	62
Anna Marie	m. Herman M. Miller	101	31
Barbara	m. Oscar H. Helmuth	285	59
Clara	m. Melvin N. Miller	366	71
Clara	m. Omer Mullet	43	20
Cora	m. Joe H. Nissley	450	84
Dorothy	m. Isaac J. Borkholder	50	23
Drusilla	m. Amos D. Hostetler	392	75
Edna	m. Levi M. Kuhns	36	20
Edna	m. John Henry Plank	226	48
Elizabeth	m. Levi Farmwald	25	18
Elizabeth	m. Harvey J. Hochstetler	457	85
Elizabeth	m. LaMar Hochstetler	91	30
Elizabeth Mae	m. Delmar J. Mullet	304	60
Emma D.	m. Daniel Mullet	303	60
Etta Fern	m. Gilbert D. Miller	262	54
Fannie E.	m. Sam J. Kauffman	162	40
Fannie Mae	m. Earl Mast	400	76
Fannie	m. Melvin N. Miller	365	71
Inez	m. Harley Yoder	464	86
Inez	m. Harvey L. Stutzman	345	67
Iva	m. Ervin Burkholder	422	80
Katie	m. Albert Graber	327	65

Yoder				
	Katie	m. Andrew Slabaugh	182	42
	Katie Ann	m. Henry B. Mullet	410	77
	Katie E.	m. John Henry Chupp	252	53
	Lizzie	m. Henry Schmucker	105	31
	Lydia Ann	single	435	81
	Lydia Mae	m. Ivan D. Hochstetler	207	46
	Mae E.	m. Amzie Yoder	462	86
	Martha	m. Walter D. Miller	223	48
	Mary	single	191	43
	Mary	m. Levi S. Chupp	152	39
	Mary	m. Joe Hochstetler	208	47
	Mary	m. Sylvanus Miller	68	25
	Mary	m. Eli M. Schmucker	104	31
	Mary Alice	m. John E. Miller	131	35
	Mary Ellen	m. Clarence J. Gingerich	116	34
	Mattie	m. Harvey Miller	216	47
	Mattie	m. Roman E. Miller	340	66
	Mattie	m. Benedict D. Mullet	369	71
	Nora June	m. Joseph Raymond Helmuth	329	65
	Sarah	m. Marvin W. Miller	339	66
	Susan	m. John C. Chupp	251	53
	Susie	single	192	43
	Sylvia	m. Daniel J. Otto	225	48
	Sylvia L.	m. Edward H. Hochstetler	206	46
	Tressie	m. Allen E. Slabaugh	460	86
	Verna	m. Ervin D. Miller	431	81
	Wilma	m. Christ Edward Helmuth	27	19
	Wilma	m. Howard M. Miller	405	77
	Wilma D.	m. Raymond E. Miller	409	77
Yutzy;				
	Katie	m. John E. Miller	218	48

THE AMISH AND MENNONITE SETTLEMENT AT NAPPANEE, INDIANA

James E. Landing

Nappanee, Indiana, is located in the southwestern section of Elkhart County. The city was platted in 1873 to serve as a station on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, and because of this relatively late date, the name does not occur in the early settlement records of the area. The village of Locke, located two-and-one-half miles north of Nappanee, was founded nearly a decade earlier and was a common mailing address, along with Bremen in Marshall County, for the early Amish and Mennonite settlers.

Mennonite settlements in Elkhart County preceded that of the Amish by nearly a decade and was originally concentrated in the Yellow Creek area of Olive and Harrison townships. Daniel B. Stutzman arrived at Goshen in 1832, moving in October 1833, to Harrison township where he aided in the construction of the Yellow Creek Mennonite Church, the first in the county. In 1840, an Amish exploration team from northern Somerset County, Pennsylvania (also including southern Cambria County in the vicinity of Johnstown) decided to settle on the Elkhart Prairie east of Goshen and the first families arrived a year later. Settlement on the prairie lasted a single year and, in 1842, the Amish moved east settling on both sides of the Elkhart and LaGrange counties border. During this same period, a less well known, but independent movement of Amish families was taking place into the southwest section of Elkhart County and the extreme northeast corner of Marshall County. From this settlement has derived the 12 Old Order Amish church districts found in the Nappanee area today.

The Amish movement into this more southern area involved two groups of families with unrelated origins. The first group, from southern Wayne County, Ohio, was composed primarily of families who had come recently to the United States, and their movement began in 1839. The second group, from southeastern Holmes and western Tuscarawas counties, Ohio, had ancestral roots in the northern Somerset County and Berks County Amish congregations in Pennsylvania. Their movement began in 1840, one year before the Amish families settled on the Elkhart Prairie. Not only did the two different Amish groups arrive in the area from seperated sections of Ohio, but they tended to settle in different localities in their new home in Indiana. The Wayne County Amish settled lands near the present site of the city of Nappanee and the Holmes-Tuscarawas counties Amish settled three miles to the west along the Elkhart-Marshall counties boundary. This seperateness, not only geographically but genealogically, had much to do with the history and development of the Amish settlement near the present city of Nappanee.

The Palatinate Amish Settlers

Among the first Amish settlers at Nappanee were four sons of Barbara Stahley (Stehli), an Amish widow who had brought her family to Stark County, Ohio, in 1835 from the Bavarian Palatinate of Germany. The Stahley family, of Swiss origin, moved to Wayne County the following year and, in 1839, two of the sons, John and Jacob, moved into the southern section of Locke Township in Elkhart County. They were joined in 1842 by the other two brothers, Christian and Henry. Christian Stahley had appeared at the federal land office in Winamac, Indiana, on October 23, 1841 and had obtained a presidential land grant. He was accompanied by Peter Housouer who obtained land the same day. In the meantime, Christian returned to Wayne County, married Fannie Housouer, and returned and settled on his land in July, 1842.

Other Palatinate families involved in this early movement from the Wayne County area to Nappanee were, Cyrus Berlincourt (C.B. Court) who married Annie Housouer; John Emmert who later married Catherine, daughter of Caleb Yoder; John Ringenberg who married Barbara, daughter of Christian Stahley; and Peter Housouer one of the earliest settlers in eastern Ohio, believed to be the father of Moses, Annie, and Fannie. Barbara Stahley, the widow, died in Elkhart County in 1896 and is buried in the Weldy Cemetery where a prominent gravestone still marks the burial site.

The Palatinate families all occupied lands along the border of Locke and Union townships an area which is, today, either in or on the outskirts of the city of Nappanee.

The Amish from Somerset County

The second group of Amish settlers arriving in the Nappanee area were those with ancestral roots in northern Somerset County (including southern Cambria County), Pennsylvania. None of these families, unlike the group that settled east of Goshen, came directly from Somerset County, all having lived for some time in Ohio in the area near the communities of Farmerstown and Shanesville.

The early Amish settlers from Pennsylvania, via Ohio, had originated in the Conemaugh and Glades congregations in the vicinity of Johnstown. The specific reasons for movement to Ohio are not known, but the two Amish congregations supplied a steady stream of settlers, especially to Ohio, Indiana, and Iowa, and have now dissapeared.

The first of these settlers to arrive in the Nappanee area were all relatives of Daniel Yoder of Holmes County, five sons and three daughters. Valentine, the first son to appear, married Mary Schrock in 1836 and settled in northeastern Marshall County, just west of the Elkhart County line, where their second child, a son, Samuel, was born in 1840. The same year, Joshua Yoder, first cousin of Valentine, had settled farther north in Elkhart County where he married Maria Stump and joined the Brethren Church.

The second son to appear, Israel, settled in Locke Township in 1841, married Veronica Yoder of Wayne County, Ohio, in 1845 and returned to Indiana but settled after his marriage in the area near Middlebury before returning to Ohio.

The other children of Daniel Yoder who settled in the Marshall County area were Jonas (1848), Susanna (Mrs. David H. Hochstetler, 1849), Fronica (Mrs. Manasses Hochstetler, 1850), Magdalena (Mrs. Jacob Schmucker), Simon and Elias. Some of the families occupied land on the Elkhart County side of the Marshall County boundary.

Other families involved in this early movement to the Nappanee area were: Samuel Hochstetler, brother of Manasses and David H. (1850), David S. Miller (1847), David Schrock (by 1844), Jonas Schrock (1852), John C. Slabaugh (Schlabach 1853), and John Borkholder II (1852). Caleb Yoder arrived in 1853 and Tobias Hochstetler shortly thereafter.

The two unrelated Amish groups of families, the Palatinate settlers near nappanee and the Holmes-Tuscarawas families living slightly farther west, apparently never had strong relationships but were united into a short lived fellowship about the year 1853.

The Amish Controversy at Nappanee

According to Amish scholar S.D. Guengerich, the Marshall church district was officially organized in 1853 with ordinations conducted by ministers from the Clinton area of the Amish settlement in eastern Elkhart County. Prior to this time, Amish families had frequently ridden horseback to the Clinton area to attend services. The first ministers were Tobias Hochstetler and John C. Slabaugh of the Ohio families and John Ringenberg of the Palatinate families.

This common fellowship ended about 1854 with a controversy about which little is known. A small number of families, involving mainly the Palatinate settlers, withdrew under the leadership of John Ringenberg and began holding seperate services. The larger group, primarily the Ohio families, went their seperate way under the leadership of Tobias Hochstetler and John C. Slabaugh. Both groups were represented at several of the Amish conferences, the Dienerversammlungen, held in various localities between 1862 and 1878, but the unity was never restored.

The Old Order Amish

Tobias Hochstetler returned to Ohio following the death of his wife in 1857, and leadership passed to David H. Hochstetler, the first known Amish bishop of the Marshall congregation. John C. Slabaugh served as minister and Valentine Yoder as deacon. All three men attended several sessions of the Dienerversammlungen in 1864 and 1865.

About 1874, Bishop Hochstetler and a number of Amish families moved to Newton County, Indiana. It was at this time that the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad was constructing its line to Chicago and the rails passed directly across Bishop Hochstetler's property necessitating the removal of his home several hundred feet to the north. The Glenn Miller family now occupies this farmstead.

Despite the loss of families to Newton County, the Nappanee settlement continued to grow. The Amish were without a bishop until 1878 when Moses Borkholder was ordained. In 1906, the first church division took place and subsequent divisions, as of spring, 1967, have resulted in the formation of 12 church districts with a total population of nearly 2,000 adults and children.

About 1890, to 1906 a controversy centered on the utilization of windmills, manure spreaders, and hay loaders, created a good deal of consternation among the Nappanee Amish and resulted in the loss of a number of families to more western states and to other churches. In the late 1920's, drought and economic depression resulted in the movement to Nappanee on numerous families from North Dakota, Oklahoma, Texas, and other western states. for the most part, these families occupied land in the southern section of the settlement between Nappanee and Etna Green. It was in this area, about 1930, that Samuel J. Christner, a minister in the South Church district, rebelled against the more progressive practices of the western families and led 16 families into a seperate church district after being silenced by a council of Amish bishops. Failure to secure a bishop to aid in ordinations, coupled with great ill-will among the Amish residents caused the Christner church to dissolve and practically all the families left the settlement.

In 1940, Bishop David O. Borkholder, who had served the Nappanee Amish as bishop since 1917, was silenced for his advocacy of mission work, and he withdrew from the Old Order Amish taking ten families with him. They built Maple Lawn Church northwest of Nappanee in 1943 and merged with the Beachy Amish churches. The present bishop is Steve Yoder. Since that time, two independent congregations have formed as the result of withdrawals of families from Maple Lawn; Fairview Beachy Amish Mennonite Church (1962) presently served as bishop by William Yoder; and Berea Christian Fellowship (1963) with Alan Slabaugh as bishop.

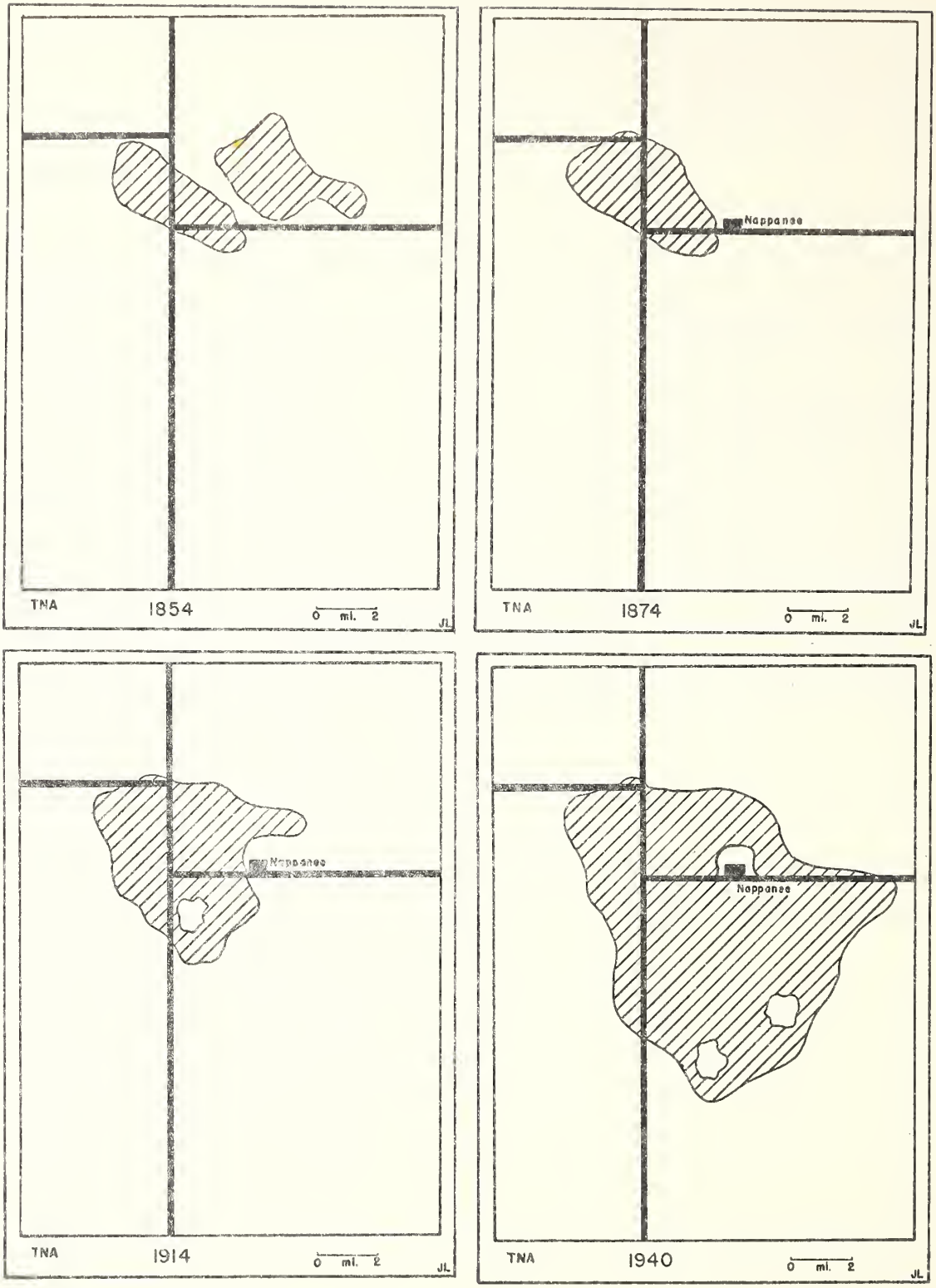
When the Amish mission movement began in 1949 under the outside leadership of Russell Maniaci of Detroit and the inside leadership of David Miller of Oklahoma, a number of Nappanee families were involved. Harvey Graber served as the editor of 'Witnessing,' a newspaper published by the Amish Mission Interests Committee (MIC) and forwarded to nearly 7,000 families throughout North America. When the Old Order rejected the mission movement, some of the involved members withdrew and joined the Conservative Mennonite Church. After worshipping near Millersburg for a time, the Nappanee families built Bethel Church, northeast of Nappanee, dedicated the building in 1955, and selected Homer D. Miller as bishop in 1957, who still serves.

The Amish Mennonite Church

Following the split among the Amish in 1854, the group of families under the leadership of John Ringenberg began holding services in various school buildings including the Culp School northeast of present downtown Nappanee. In 1878, they constructed their first church building on W. Market Street in Nappanee.

Also serving with Ringenberg as ministers in the early years were Samuel Yoder, John Yoder, and Samuel Hochstetler. Ringenberg died in 1871 and the church organization languished until 1875 when it was revived by the arrival of Jonathan P. Schmucker, son of the first Amish bishop in Indiana. Samuel Yoder, John Ringenberg, and Jonathan Schmucker all attended various sessions of the Dienerversammlungen but, by 1878 it was obvious that reconciliation with the Old Order was remote and the W. Market Street congregation began to diverge considerably in practice and organization. The 1875 members were Jonathan P. Schmucker and wife, Henry and Christian Stahley and wives, Ullrich Miller and wife, John Johnson and Levi Hershberger and wives, and Magdalena Bleile. Some of the members were not ex-Amish families since several Lutheran families joined because the German language was used in the services. Jonathan Schmucker served the congregation until 1895.

The W. Market Street congregation merged with the Amish Mennonite conference in 1888. The merger of the Amish Mennonite Conference with the Indiana-Michigan Mennonite Conference in 1916 created some considerable amount of dissatisfaction among the Nappanee members of both the W. Market Street congregation and the Nappanee(N.Main Street) Mennonite Church. In 1923 and 1924 a great number of families exchanged congregations, some joining the North Main to remain in the Indiana -Michigan Conference, and others joining W. Market Street which joined the General Conference Mennonite Church in 1926. Ezra S. Mullet, pastor of North Main, withdrew and joined the W. Market Street congregation where he served for twenty years. The present pastor of W. Market Street (also known as First Mennonite Church) is Leonard Metzger.



The Old Order Amish settlement in 1854, 1874, 1914, and 1940. Nappanee was not founded until 1873. This information was gathered by James Landing, from the records of deeds etc. in the county court house.